

# EXHIBIT C.43

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK  
-----X  
MARK SOKOLOW,  
  
PLAINTIFF,  
  
-against- Case No:  
04-397(GBD)(RLE)  
  
PALESTINE LIBERATION ORGANIZATION,  
  
DEFENDANT.  
-----X

DATE: January 10, 2012  
TIME: 10:00 A.M

VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION of the  
non-party witness, MOSAAB HASSAN YOUSEF,  
taken by the Plaintiff and Defendant,  
pursuant to an Order and to the Federal  
Rules of Civil Procedure, held at The  
Berkman Law Offices, 111 Livingston Street,  
Brooklyn, New York 11201, before RICHARD  
W. BARRY, a Notary Public of the State of  
New York.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

A P P E A R A N C E S:

THE BERKMAN LAW OFFICE  
Attorney for the Plaintiff  
111 Livingston Street - #1928  
Brooklyn, New York 11201  
BY: ROBERT J. TOLCHIN, ESQ.

MILLER CHEVALIER  
Attorneys for the Defendant  
655 Fifteenth Street, N.W. - #900  
Washington, D.C., 20005-5701  
BY: BRIAN HILL, ESQ.  
MARK ROCHON, ESQ.

ALSO PRESENT:

MATTHEW T. REINHARD,  
Miller Chevalier  
DAN MACOM, Videographer

\* \* \*

1

## 2 F E D E R A L S T I P U L A T I O N S

3

4

5 IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED by

6 and between the counsel for the respective

7 parties herein that the sealing, filing and

8 certification of the within deposition be

9 waived; that the original of the deposition

10 may be signed and sworn to by the witness

11 before anyone authorized to administer an

12 oath, with the same effect as if signed

13 before a Judge of the Court; that an

14 unsigned copy of the deposition may be used

15 with the same force and effect as if signed

16 by the witness, 30 days after service of

17 the original &amp; 1 copy of same upon counsel

18 for the witness.

19

20

21 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED

22 that all objections except as to form, are

23 reserved to the time of trial.

24

25

\* \* \* \*

1

2

VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape

3

one, we are now on the record, the

4

time is 10:26 a.m..

5

Today is Tuesday, January 10,

6

2012. This is the opening of the

7

deposition of Mr. Mosaab Hassan

8

Yousef in the matter of Mark Sokolow

9

versus Palestine Liberation

10

Organization.

11

This deposition is being held

12

at the offices of Berkman Law

13

Offices, located at 111 Livingston

14

Street in Brooklyn, New York.

15

Our Court Reporter today is Mr.

16

Richard Barry with Diamond Reporting,

17

I am the legal videographer Dan Macom

18

also with Diamond.

19

Will counsel please introduce

20

themselves.

21

MR. TOLCHIN: Robert Tolchin,

22

T-O-L-C-H-I-N from the Berkman Law

23

Office, 111 Livingston Street,

24

Brooklyn New York, representing the

25

plaintiff.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 MR. ROCHON: Mark Rochon and  
3 Brian Hill, on behalf of the  
4 Palestine Liberation Organization and  
5 the PLO, with is us a colleague  
6 Matthew Reinhard who is not admitted.

7 MR. HILL: We should note on  
8 the record, on the table in front of  
9 the witness is an iPad on which the  
10 plaintiff's Israeli counsel Mordechai  
11 Haller is apparently observing the  
12 proceedings.

13 MR. TOLCHIN: Did you appear?

14 MR. HILL: Yes, I did.

15 VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the  
16 Reporter please swear in the witness.

17 M-O-S-A-A-B H-A-S-S-A-N Y-O-U-S-E-F  
18 D-A-R-K-H-A-L-I-L, of 18440 68th  
19 Street, Phoenix, Arizona, 85054  
20 having been first duly sworn, by a  
21 Notary Public of the State of New  
22 York, testified as follows:

23 EXAMINATION BY MR. TOLCHIN:

24 Q. Good morning.

25 A. Good morning.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.     Thank you for coming today.

3               A.     Yes.

4               Q.     I am going to ask you a series  
5 of questions, the way this works is, I ask  
6 you the question, please listen to the  
7 whole question and then you answer the  
8 question. You can answer as short or as  
9 long as you feel is necessary to answer the  
10 question. There is no page limit, there is  
11 no word limit.

12                    If at any time, you don't  
13 understand the question or you don't  
14 understand the word that I say.

15            A.     I will let you know.

16            Q.     Just let me know.

17                    If you need me to explain what  
18 I am talking about, that is also fine.  
19 That applies if I ask you questions and  
20 also, later on, after I'm done, the  
21 gentlemen on the other side of the table  
22 will have an opportunity to ask you  
23 questions and if you don't understand  
24 something, they say, you can ask them to  
25 explain it as well.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               Are you comfortable with that?

3               A.       Well, I will do my best to be  
4       comfortable.

5               Q.       Okay.

6                               Thank you.

7                               Where were you born?

8               A.       Ramallah.

9               Q.       Where is that?

10              A.       It is in the West Bank.

11              Q.       And I will ask the Court  
12       Reporter to-- there will be a lot of Arabic  
13       words, names, so, it is important to us  
14       that they come out in some coherent way.

15                              So either, ask the witness for  
16       the spelling or just keep track of it and  
17       we will give you all the spellings at the  
18       end. But, we want to be careful about  
19       that.

20                              Where did you grow up?

21              A.       Ramallah area.

22              Q.       Are you familiar with a--  
23       sorry, when were you born?

24              A.       19-- May 6th, 1978.

25              Q.       And, are you familiar with an



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       organization called Hamas?

3               A.       Yes.

4               Q.       What is the organization called  
5       Hamas?

6               A.       It is the Islamic resistance  
7       movement and my father was one of the  
8       founders of Hamas.

9               Q.       What is your father's name?

10              A.       Siekh Hassan Yousef.

11              Q.       When you say that your father  
12       was one of the founders of Hamas, can you  
13       explain what you mean by that?

14              A.       He was one of the founding  
15       members of the movement and he still is one  
16       of the leaders of the movement.

17              Q.       When did your father found  
18       Hamas?

19              A.       Back in 1986.

20              Q.       Did you yourself have any  
21       personal involvement with Hamas?

22              A.       Well, I was very close to Hamas  
23       and its leadership. There is no standard  
24       of who is a member. There is no membership  
25       cards or numbers for members.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               I was sympathetic with Hamas  
3       and I was part of its many activities  
4       during the first and second Intifada.

5                               But this does not mean that I  
6       was a member of the movement. I was very  
7       close to the movement.

8               Q.       I am going to go back over some  
9       of the things you just said and ask you for  
10      a few more details.

11                              When you said that your father  
12      was one of the founders of Hamas, who were  
13      the other principal founders of Hamas?

14               A.       Well, there are many people who  
15      claim that they are founding members of  
16      Hamas. You know, anybody who supported the  
17      movement when it was born considered  
18      themselves founders of the movement.

19                              But I'm talking about the  
20      Shuraa Council. S-H-- you can write,  
21      Arabic word, you can write it the way you  
22      like.

23               Q.       S-H-U-R-A-A.

24               A.       I think it was.

25               A.       And this is like the

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       legislative council of Hamas, or the Muslim  
3       Brotherhood. Members from Gaza, from the  
4       West Bank, and each city had  
5       representatives and they gathered in  
6       Hebron, which brought seven members. My  
7       father was one of them.

8                       Sheik Ahmad Yassin and Mahmoud  
9       Mousleh.

10               Q.     Y-A-S-S-I-N?

11               A.     Y-A-S-S-I-N.

12                       Mahmoud Mousleh.

13               Q.     M-O-U-S-L-E-H?

14               A.     Yes.

15               Q.     M-A-H-M-O-U-D.

16                       I'm just trying to help out.

17                       My spellings aren't official.

18               A.     I'm not good at that either.

19                       Jamal Saleem, and Jamal

20       Mansour.

21               Q.     M-A-N-S-O-U-R.

22               A.     Also, Ayman Abutaha.

23               Q.     Ayman?

24               A.     A-Y-M-A-N; also Abutaha,

25       A-B-U-T-A-H-A.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 So, those guys were  
3 representing the Gaza strip refugee camps  
4 district and also, representatives from the  
5 West Bank from Nablus, from Ramallah,  
6 Jerusalem.

7 I forgot to mention, Jamal  
8 Hamami. H-A-M-A-M-I.

9 So, these representatives  
10 met back in 1986 and it was actually their  
11 second meeting. They had a meeting early  
12 in 1981 trying to establish a military arm  
13 for the Muslim Brotherhood and they failed  
14 for several years.

15 They met again in 1986 and  
16 one year after the incident of the-- that  
17 caused the death of six Palestinian workers  
18 in Gaza industrial area, those guys were  
19 from Jablia, started first Palestinian  
20 Intifada and Hamas ride the wave.

21 So it was not like it was  
22 several years of process, simply. And my  
23 father was part of the process back in 1981  
24 and in 1986, to establish.

25 Q. You referred to something you

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 called the Muslin Brotherhood. Can you  
3 tell us what that is?

4 A. Well, it is the Muslin  
5 Brotherhood movement is a well known  
6 movement, was established by Hassan El  
7 Bana. It is a well known organization, I  
8 don't-- I don't know if it is necessary to  
9 go through the history right now.

10 Q. But, the reason I am asking is,  
11 you referred to establishing a military  
12 branch of the Muslin Brotherhood?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. So I wanted you to explain what  
15 is the Muslin Brotherhood and what is the  
16 military branch.

17 MR. HILL: Let me pose an  
18 objection to lack of foundation. I  
19 don't think the witness has firsthand  
20 knowledge of this issue, but he can  
21 answer.

22 Q. You can answer the question.  
23 We have agreed to the usual  
24 federal strips?

25 MR. HILL: I object to

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               foundation and I will when you ask  
3               questions that the witness doesn't  
4               have firsthand knowledge.

5               MR. TOLCHIN: We usually only  
6               object to form. The lack of  
7               foundation objection, you can make at  
8               the time of the trial.

9               MR. HILL: I don't want to  
10              debate with you. I will make the  
11              objections that I think are proper  
12              today.

13              MR. TOLCHIN: Go ahead.

14              A. Well, the Muslin Brotherhood  
15              decided to create Hamas, in order to  
16              protect itself. After their experience in  
17              Egypt, direct confrontation with any  
18              government cause huge harm for the  
19              movement.

20                      So, their strategy since that  
21              moment was to create a front. A military  
22              front or a political party to take the  
23              blame so the mother movement would stay out  
24              of trouble, and to keep supporting the  
25              infrastructure for the newborn movement or

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       the front. So that was their strategy.

3                               And this is why they created  
4       Hammas. In fact this is why Hamas later on  
5       created the military wing of Hamas so the  
6       military wing takes the blame for the dirty  
7       work and the dangerous works, not the whole  
8       movement.

9                               And this has been their  
10      strategy.

11               Q.       What are the aims and objective  
12      of Hamas?

13                           MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
14      foundation.

15                           MR. TOLCHIN: All right. I  
16      will make him happy.

17               Q.       Do you know what the aims and  
18      objectives of Hamas are?

19               A.       Well --

20                           MR. HILL: Again, objection  
21      lack of foundation.

22                           MR. TOLCHIN: Go ahead.

23               A.       Hammas was born with two main  
24      goals, to destroy Israel, and to build an  
25      Islamic state on the rubble of the State of

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       Israel. These are the two main goals of  
3       Hamas.

4               Q.       And what are the means, do you  
5       know what are the means that Hamas  
6       endeavors to use to bring about these  
7       goals?

8                       MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
9       foundation.

10                    THE WITNESS: What does he mean  
11       by lack of foundation?

12                    MR. TOLCHIN: He is saying you  
13       don't really know.

14                    MR. HILL: I'm saying that  
15       there is no predicate for the witness  
16       to have firsthand knowledge of the  
17       question you have asked. That is  
18       what lack of foundation means.

19                    MR. TOLCHIN: You can ignore  
20       him.

21                    THE WITNESS: What is  
22       foundation of your objection?

23                    MR. HILL: I don't-- it is not  
24       proper for me to debate it in the  
25       deposition. I'm entitled to make



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               objections for the record.

3                               THE WITNESS: I don't  
4                               understand.

5                               MR. TOLCHIN: It is an  
6                               objection, lawyers make --

7                               THE WITNESS: Yes, but I don't  
8                               want to be like this, it is  
9                               disrespectful.

10                              MR. TOLCHIN: He is really in  
11                              my opinion doing it to interfere with  
12                              the deposition so ignore it.

13                              MR. HILL: You're entitled to  
14                              your opinion Mr. Tolchin. I have no  
15                              intention to disrespect you. I am  
16                              doing what a lawyer, as I am entitled  
17                              and required to do.

18                              You can answer Mr. Tolchin's  
19                              questions. Go ahead.

20                              A.     Well, can I ignore what he is  
21                              saying?

22                              Q.     That is perfectly fine.

23                              A.     What was the question?

24                              (Whereupon, the appropriate  
25                              testimony was read back by the

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                   Reporter.)

3           A.         Hamas through the history, and  
4       it is a matter of fact, used all means  
5       including targeting civilians, children,  
6       women, stabbing, slaughtering civilians  
7       including suicide bombing attacks, which  
8       show us that Hamas used every possible  
9       violent way to achieve its political  
10      agendas.

11          Q.       Now, how do you know that these  
12      are the means that Hamas used to achieve  
13      its agenda?

14          A.       Well, we--

15          Q.       How do you personally know?

16          A.       I personally know through my  
17      supervision of Hamas behavior since it was  
18      born.

19                    Second, through the time I  
20      spent in Israeli prisons, I met with people  
21      who are killed, many Israelis who were  
22      Hamas members, I saw that on TV. I  
23      witnessed that myself in some terrorists  
24      attack scenes and I witnessed the first  
25      Intifada, the Molotov cocktails, the

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       development that led to Hamas military wing  
3       birth.

4                               So, things from news and things  
5       from my personal experience, you can say.

6               Q.       Let's go back. You mentioned  
7       that you were in an Israeli prison?

8               A.       Yes.

9               Q.       Why were you in an Israeli  
10       prison?

11              A.       Well, the first time I was  
12       arrested, it was because I purchased guns  
13       and that was discovered by the Israeli  
14       security and I was arrested for that crime.

15              Q.       For what purposes had you  
16       purchased guns?

17              A.       Purpose of revenge.

18              Q.       Revenge against whom?

19              A.       Against Israel.

20              Q.       And, did you have a specific  
21       plan of what you were intending to do with  
22       those guns at that time?

23              A.       I did not have specific plan  
24       but I was arrested a couple of weeks after  
25       I purchased the guns.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.     Did you have a general plan of  
3     what you were intending to do with the  
4     guns?

5               A.     The general plan was to take  
6     revenge from Israel and Israelis.

7               Q.     Did you have a general plan of  
8     who you were intending to shoot with those  
9     guns?

10              A.     There was no plan at that point  
11     but revenge was the motivation for sure.

12              Q.     What were you hoping to get  
13     revenge for?

14              A.     Well, I had personal reasons.  
15     I had ideological reasons and political  
16     reasons that motivated me and inspired that  
17     revenge.

18              Q.     You mentioned that when you  
19     were in Israeli prison, you learned  
20     something about Hamas, did I get your  
21     testimony correct?

22              A.     Well, before that part, I was  
23     asked by the Israeli intelligence if I  
24     worked for them, and I agreed to work for  
25     the Israeli intelligence. Then I was sent

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       to prison as a cover, so I don't get  
3       exposed.

4                               And during that time, I  
5       discovered the brutality of Hamas torturing  
6       their own members. In fact not only the  
7       brutality of Hamas, also the brutality of  
8       Fatah torturing their own members and that  
9       opened the big question who was my enemy.  
10      Why would I take revenge from Israel and  
11      why I don't take revenge from Hamas  
12      torturing and killing our people.

13                             And that from that point on, I  
14      started a journey of questioning all the  
15      facts about my father's organization and  
16      about my identity.

17                     Q.       Were you ever in your life  
18      involved in planning any form of attack of  
19      the Hamas organization?

20                     A.       I had a desire and I had the  
21      motivation of revenge, as I said in my mind  
22      all the time. But, I wasn't-- I never been  
23      part of Hamas military plan or any  
24      terrorist organization plan. Out of my  
25      work with the Israeli intelligence.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.     Did there ever come a time that  
3     you planned-- that you gave assistance to  
4     Hammas, to people who were planning an  
5     attack on behalf of Hammas?

6                       MR. HILL:   Objection, vague.

7               A.     No.

8               Q.     Did you ever help members of  
9     Hammas to obtain or hide explosives?

10              A.     Out of my work in the Israeli  
11     intelligence, I have no relationship with  
12     Hammas military wing or Hammas activities  
13     except peaceful student activities.   Other  
14     than that, I have no involvement in any  
15     terrorist attack, or even a plan.

16                    But as part of my work with the  
17     Israeli intelligence, a few years after I  
18     was part of planning and that was only for  
19     intelligence gathering information.

20              Q.     You used the words, first  
21     Intifada and second Intifada, do you recall  
22     using those words?

23              A.     What was the question?

24              Q.     Do you remember you mentioned  
25     the first Intifada and the second Intifada?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       Ah-hum.

3               Q.       Could you briefly describe what  
4       was the first Intifada and what was the  
5       second Infifada?

6               A.       Well, Infifada is an Arabic  
7       word for uprising. And, it was just major  
8       riots in the streets and strikes, throwing  
9       stones against Israeli authorities in the  
10      West Bank and Palestinian territories and  
11      that was it. Continued for several years.

12                      The second Palestinian Intifada  
13      was a little different because it-- lots of  
14      terrorist attacks were involved in the  
15      activities, like suicide bombing attacks  
16      and killing of innocent civilians.

17              Q.       Do you have any personal  
18      knowledge, firsthand personal knowledge  
19      about how the second Intifada started?

20              A.       Yes, actually I was in the  
21      heart of that decision. My father came to  
22      me the eve of Ariel Sharon's visit to  
23      Temple Mount and he asked me if I go with  
24      him next morning to Temple Mount.

25                      Which is al-Aqsa Mosque

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       regarding to the Islamic religion.

3                               I asked him what is the reason,  
4       what is going on. He said that--

5                               MR. HILL: Objection, hearsay.

6               Q.       You can answer it.

7               A.       He said that there is-- there  
8       was a visit by Ariel Sharon, and he decided  
9       with Marwan Barghouti and other Palestinian  
10      leaders to go to al-Aqsa Mosque to protest  
11      against that visit.

12              Q.       Marwan, M-A-R-W-A-N; Barghouti,  
13      B-A-R-G-H-O-U-T-I.

14              A.       And that morning, we went to  
15      Marwan Barghouti place and Marwan was  
16      asleep or he was not in his place. We  
17      waited for him and he did not answer. Then  
18      my father asked me to drive him to Temple  
19      Mount, Al-Aqsa Mosque. I drove him there  
20      myself.

21                      Then he met with Marwan, later  
22      on, on Temple Mount with Marwan Barghouti  
23      and Jibreel Rajoub, J-I-B-R-E-E-L,  
24      R-A-J-O-U-B.

25                      And other Palestinian leaders



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                   on Temple Mount and after that, they  
3                   came back to Ramallah and they  
4                   started demonstration and I was part  
5                   of that demonstration.

6                   MR. HILL: Sorry, did the  
7                   witness say he was part of the  
8                   demonstration?

9                   THE WITNESS: Yes.

10                  Q.     Let's backup.

11                         First of all, who was Ariel  
12                  Sharon at the time that you are referring  
13                  to?

14                  A.     He was the opposition leader  
15                  and that was right before the elections,  
16                  the Israeli elections. He had an attempt,  
17                  I think to get the attention of the Israeli  
18                  public, this is all I know about the man at  
19                  that time.

20                  Q.     He had an attempt to get the  
21                  attention of the Israeli public how?

22                         MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
23                  foundation.

24                  A.     By visiting Temple Mount to  
25                  show the Israeli voters that he cared about

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 the holy sites. At least one of his goals.

3 Q. Do you recall what day it was  
4 that-- what was the date when your father  
5 asked you to take you to meet with Mr.  
6 Barghouti?

7 A. It was the end of September.  
8 The eve of that visit, I don't even  
9 remember the exact date.

10 Q. You said it was the eve of that  
11 visit?

12 A. The eve of Ariel Sharon's visit  
13 to Temple Mount.

14 Q. In other words it was before  
15 Ariel Sharon's visit?

16 A. Yeah, it was the night.

17 Q. The night before?

18 A. Before, yes.

19 Q. And at the time who was Jibreel  
20 Rajoub?

21 A. He was a general of the  
22 Palestinian Authority. The general  
23 responsible for the El Am Liku(phonetic),  
24 protective security. Palestinian  
25 protective security.

1                                   - Y O U S E F -

2                   Q.       And, at that time, that you are  
3       referring to, what was the connection  
4       between Hamas and the Palestinian Authority  
5       if any?

6                               MR. HILL:  Objection.  Lack of  
7       foundation.

8                   A.       At that time, the relationship  
9       between Hamas and the Palestinian Authority  
10      was not a good relationship.  In fact,  
11      Hamas was illegal organization.

12                  Q.       Against the law?

13                  A.       Against the law.

14                             And, the Palestinian Authority  
15      was doing its best to stop Hamas to  
16      convince the international community that  
17      they were doing their job of stopping  
18      violence.

19                             And, but the real issue was to  
20      crack down Hamas, because Hamas was the  
21      rival of the PLO.  So the reason was not  
22      only the security of Israel, or the peace  
23      process.  It was to destroy Hamas as a  
24      rival movement.  That was the hidden agenda  
25      and the PLO and the Palestinian Authority

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       took advantage of the support,  
3       international support to crack Hamas down.

4                       MR. HILL: Let me also move to  
5       strike for improper opinion  
6       testimony. Okay.

7       A. So simply the relationship was  
8       not a good relationship. Never been a good  
9       relationship. But the PLO and the PA, used  
10      Hamas to twist the Israeli arm and to put  
11      pressure on the international community of  
12      achieving their political goals.

13                   MR. HILL: Move to strike. It  
14      was no question.

15                   MR. TOLCHIN: You can make your  
16      motion at the time of trial.

17                   MR. HILL: Let me make my  
18      record.

19                   Don't interrupt me, please. I  
20      am entitled to make an objection.

21                   MR. TOLCHIN: No, you are not.  
22      All objections are preserved to the  
23      time of the trial, the only objection  
24      that you are entitled to make is an  
25      objection as to form. Nothing more.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                   You can make all these motions and  
3                   objections at the time of trial. Its  
4                   ludicrous. You are making a motion  
5                   to who, is there a Judge here? Are  
6                   you making it to me? I deny your  
7                   motion, let's proceed.

8                   MR. HILL: Objection, there was  
9                   no question pending. The testimony  
10                  of the witness just gave was not  
11                  responsive. There was a lack of  
12                  foundation, it was improper opinion  
13                  testimony.

14                  You may now pose a question.

15                  MR. TOLCHIN: Move to strike  
16                  everything you just said. Motion  
17                  granted. Thank you. Enter order.

18                  MR. ROCHON: You will rule on  
19                  your motions and ours?

20                  MR. TOLCHIN: Absolutely. It  
21                  is as ludicrous as making a motion --

22                  MR. ROCHON: Just for Mr.  
23                  Yousef.

24                  MR. HILL: We are making a  
25                  record, ask the guy a question.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 MR. ROCHON: For the witness'  
3 benefit, this dialogue is not focused  
4 on you, it is focused on our lawyer  
5 issues. Don't take it negative, as  
6 positive, either way it is all our  
7 jobs.

8 THE WITNESS: I really don't  
9 care.

10 MR. HILL: I appreciate that.

11 Q. You mentioned an individual  
12 named Marwan Barghouti?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. At the time, the eve of Ariel  
15 Sharon's visit to the Temple Mount, who was  
16 are Marwan Barghouti?

17 MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
18 foundation.

19 A. Marwan Barghouti at that time  
20 was legislative council member and he was  
21 the leader of Fatah movement in the West  
22 Bank.

23 In fact, he was not elected at  
24 that time, he lost the elections.

25 Q. Marwan Barghouti?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       Lost elections, but he was more  
3       popular than his rival, Hussein Al-Sheikh.

4               Q.       A-L-S-H-E-I-K-H.

5               A.       Something like that.

6                       But, he was more popular than  
7       Hussein Al-Sheikh and in the Palestinian  
8       mind, he was the leader. But actually he  
9       was not the leader of Fatah movement.

10                      Now, he was popular and he --  
11       opposite the negotiations as with Israel.  
12       He opposed the negotiations with Israel for  
13       personal agendas. And he found in that  
14       way, as a way for his popularity.

15                      And that was one of the reasons  
16       to go protest on Temple Mount. This is why  
17       he invited my father to go with him.

18                      MR. HILL: Let me again move to  
19       strike for improper opinion  
20       testimony.

21                      MR. TOLCHIN: That is okay.

22                      MR. HILL: You are asking the  
23       witness questions like who, then we  
24       are getting a lot of opinions in the  
25       answer.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                       MR. TOLCHIN: He is telling us  
3 what he knows.

4                       MR. HILL: It would be better  
5 if the witness would just answer the  
6 question asked and not give an  
7 opinion. I don't know that the  
8 question is asking for an opinion and  
9 then get a lot of opinions in the  
10 answer.

11                      MR. TOLCHIN: In the end the  
12 beauty of all of this, you have the  
13 right to cross examine.

14                      THE WITNESS: You will be able  
15 to distinguish between an opinion and  
16 a fact.

17                      MR. TOLCHIN: That is not --

18                      MR. HILL: The reason I raise  
19 this --

20                      MR. TOLCHIN: Let's not have  
21 this debate on the record. He is  
22 entitled to make an objection. Let's  
23 leave it at that. He is trying to  
24 make a mess of the record.

25                      MR. HILL: I am actually trying



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               to clean up the record.

3                               Generally Mr. Yousef, witnesses  
4                               are not entitled to give their  
5                               opinions, they are only entitled to  
6                               give what they know.

7                               MR. TOLCHIN: This is not  
8                               proper.

9                               MR. HILL: You ask questions  
10                              about what you know, you are giving  
11                              us a lot of opinions, that is  
12                              generating the objection.

13                             THE WITNESS: I am giving you  
14                             lots of facts, if there is opinion,  
15                             you can ignore it.

16                             MR. HILL: That is what I would  
17                             like to do. Because you are giving  
18                             me facts mixed up with opinions, that  
19                             is making me have the objection. If  
20                             you answer the questions with facts  
21                             that will avoid the future objection.

22                             MR. TOLCHIN: Let us proceed.  
23                             We know what their agenda is.

24                             Q. At the time, the eve-- all my  
25                             questions right now are about the eve of

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       Sharon's visit.

3                               Do you know what Hussein  
4       Al-Sheikh's position was?

5               A.       He was actually the leader of  
6       the Fatah movement in the West Bank. I  
7       mean, sir, which is the-- I don't know how  
8       to translate this, maybe you can translate  
9       it later on. Amin Sur Ghrabi(Phonetic).

10              Q.       Can you describe?

11              A.       I think it is secretary  
12       general, I think, secretary general of  
13       Fatah movement in the West Bank.

14                              This is the title that Marwan  
15       and Hussein Al-Sheikh were fighting for.

16                              MR. ROCHON: Can I ask the  
17       witness to say the Arabic word for  
18       that again for us.

19                              THE WITNESS: Amin Sur Hagat.

20                              MR. TOLCHIN: Did that make you  
21       happy, Mike.

22                              MR. ROCHON: Well, I know it  
23       will be on that record. I know the  
24       Court Reporter will have a hard time.

25                              Say it more slowly for the

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Court Reporter.

3               COURT REPORTER: I got it, I  
4               just don't know how to spell it.

5               MR. ROCHON: Amin. A-M-I-N.

6               THE WITNESS: Sur.

7               MR. ROCHON: S-U-R.

8               THE WITNESS: That works.

9               Fatah. In the West Bank. Dafa  
10              Ghrabi.

11              MR. ROCHON: The last part  
12              means the West Bank.

13              MR. TOLCHIN: D-A-F-A  
14              G-H-R-A-B-I.

15              Q.     Okay. Are we done with the  
16              Arabic lesson?

17              A.     Yes, I think so.

18              Q.     Were you present when your  
19              father spoke to Marwan Barghouti?

20              MR. HILL: Objection, vague.

21              Q.     In the meeting you described on  
22              the eve of Sharon's visit?

23              A.     No.

24              MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
25              foundation.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 MR. TOLCHIN: What was the lack  
3 of foundation?

4 MR. HILL: He said he wasn't  
5 present at the meeting, that is why I  
6 objected. He just confirmed he  
7 wasn't there.

8 MR. TOLCHIN: Okay.

9 Q. Following the meeting--  
10 withdrawn.

11 Where were you when your father  
12 spoke with Marwan Barghouti?

13 MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
14 found.

15 A. I was at home, you know, when  
16 my father came to me, you know, he told  
17 me--

18 MR. HILL: Objection, hearsay.  
19 Mr. Yusef.

20 MR. TOLCHIN: It is okay.

21 MR. HILL: We need to have a  
22 question that is called for. You  
23 just asked --

24 MR. TOLCHIN: Let him answer  
25 the question.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 MR. HILL: Now he is giving  
3 hearsay testimony.

4 MR. TOLCHIN: You can't do this  
5 to every question. This is the same  
6 garbage you pulled when we were in  
7 Israel. You can't do this. You can  
8 say, objection, as to form, and you  
9 reserve everything else for the time  
10 of trial.

11 If this goes on much longer, I  
12 will call the Judge and let him  
13 educate you on what the local rules  
14 provide.

15 MR. HILL: I think the witness  
16 needs to be educated on just  
17 answering the question.

18 MR. TOLCHIN: No, you need to  
19 be educated on what your job is here.

20 THE WITNESS: Are we done?

21 MR. TOLCHIN: Yes.

22 MR. HILL: You should wait for  
23 a question.

24 MR. TOLCHIN: No, no, just  
25 complete your answer please.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               MR. HILL:   Ob --

3                               MR. TOLCHIN:  Would you stop  
4                               it.

5                               MR. HILL:   The question was,  
6                               where were you.  He answered that  
7                               question.  You should put another  
8                               question.

9                               MR. TOLCHIN:  Let him complete  
10                              the answer.

11                             Q.     Is there something else you  
12                             wish to say to complete your answer?

13                             THE WITNESS:  This is an  
14                             attempt to frustrate me, I promise  
15                             you that you can't.

16                             MR. HILL:   I'm not trying to  
17                             frustrate you, sir, you are not  
18                             answering the question.

19                             THE WITNESS:  I promise you the  
20                             facts that I have they are going to  
21                             nail the case.

22                             MR. TOLCHIN:  Let's continue.

23                             THE WITNESS:  I promise you  
24                             that.

25                             MR. TOLCHIN:  Let's continue

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               with the facts.

3               A.       That was not the only event  
4       that I was with Marwan Barghouti and his  
5       assistants. And I knew about their plans.  
6       That time, I was not in the meeting where  
7       my father was with Marwan Barghouti, but I  
8       was in many other meetings.

9               Q.       So let's backup. I want to  
10       make sure we understand this clearly.

11                      Your father -- you told us in  
12       late September on the eve of Sharon's  
13       visit, your father asked you to take him to  
14       Marwan Barghouti, you didn't find him there  
15       when you went to his house; is that  
16       correct?

17              A.       Right.

18              Q.       Did your father tell you why  
19       you were going go to Marwan Barghouti's  
20       house?

21                      MR. HILL: Objection, hearsay.

22              A.       Yes.

23              Q.       What did your father tell you  
24       about why you were going to Marwan  
25       Barghouti's house?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               MR. HILL: Objection, hearsay.

3                               A.       He told me the result of their  
4       meeting for that evening and they decided  
5       to go to Temple Mount to protest, launch an  
6       Intifada against Ariel Sharon's visit and  
7       take advantage of that as an event to start  
8       an Intifada as a response for the collapse  
9       of the negotiations.

10                            Q.       Which negotiations are you  
11       referring to?

12                            A.       The negotiations between the  
13       Palestinian Authority and Israel.

14                            Q.       When you say, they decided to  
15       launch an Intifada, who is "they", who are  
16       you referring to?

17                            MR. HILL: Objection. Lack of  
18       foundation.

19                            A.       I am referring to the  
20       Palestinian factions including Hamas, and  
21       Fatah movement.

22                            Q.       So, is it fair to say, as you  
23       understand it, that Hamas and Fatah were  
24       working together to start this Intifada?

25                            MR. HILL: Objection, lack of



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                       foundation.

3               A.       Well, in fact, the intention of  
4       the Intifada was not Hamas' first plan. It  
5       was in the first place, Fatah had a plan  
6       and they wanted Hamas to be involved in  
7       that Intifada.

8                       Hamas, most Hamas leaders did  
9       not like the idea of listening to Fatah,  
10      and following its lead, of launching  
11      Intifada.

12                      This is why my father was the  
13      only Hamas leader who believed in following  
14      Fatah steps of launching an Intifada.

15                      Hamas' position was that Fatah  
16      and the PA, is trying to use us to twist  
17      the Israeli arm and rise the negotiations  
18      ceiling.

19                      My father had different  
20      opinions about that and he insisted that we  
21      need to get involved, and this explains the  
22      slow involvement of Hamas in the second  
23      Palestinian Intifada.

24                      But was there a representative  
25      of the movement and his name Hassan Yousef,

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       yes, he was there. Was he in Yasser  
3       Arafat's meeting, yes, he was there. Did I  
4       read the reports of the meetings, of every  
5       meeting, yes. Did I give it to the Israeli  
6       government, yes, I did.

7                       Was I in these meetings, yes, I  
8       was in those meetings and I was witnessing  
9       for the cooperation between Hamas and Fatah  
10      and other Palestinian factions.

11               Q.     Thank you.

12                       And, you say that you were  
13      present at meetings. Tell me what meetings  
14      you are referring to. What meetings were  
15      you present at relating to the second  
16      Intifada and the involvement of the PA and  
17      Hamas.

18               A.     I was working as my father's  
19      assistant during the second Palestinian  
20      Intifada.

21                       And, I was part of few  
22      meetings, three or four meetings, with  
23      Yasser Arafat, Marwan Barghouti and other  
24      Palestinian faction representatives.

25                       The meetings that I was not

1                                   - Y O U S E F -

2       in-- present in the meeting, I had access  
3       to the report that my father wrote with his  
4       hand and I printed and E-mailed it to all  
5       Hammas locations and offices in Damascus and  
6       Gaza and other West Bank cities, which gave  
7       me access to information of what happened  
8       in every single meeting between my father  
9       and PLO and PA representatives.

10           Q.       I'm sure this is obvious, but  
11       just for the record, at the time that you  
12       are referring to, who was Arafat?

13           A.       Yasser Arafat was the PA and  
14       PLO Chairman.

15           Q.       In the meetings that you were  
16       personally present at, what do you recall  
17       Mr. Arafat saying with respect to the  
18       second Intifada?

19           A.       Excuse me?

20           Q.       Talking about the meetings  
21       where you were personally present. Do you  
22       remember Arafat saying anything about the  
23       second Intifada?

24           A.       Well, in private meetings, I  
25       did not see Yasser Arafat, attempt or

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       serious attempt to stop Hamas suicide  
3       bombing attacks.

4                               His public speeches were  
5       totally different than his actions on the  
6       ground. He was from one hand condemning  
7       Hamas in public for carrying suicide  
8       bombing attacks, because he knew the  
9       international community reaction in case he  
10      did not condemn these attacks.

11                              But in the evening, he would  
12      meet with a top Hamas leader, Sheikh Hassan  
13      Yousef and have dinner with him. And did  
14      not ask him once to stop suicide bombing  
15      attacks except he had, if it was for  
16      tactical purposes. Is that clear?

17               Q.       Yes. When you say, except for  
18      tactical purposes, what do you mean by  
19      that?

20                              MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
21      foundation. It is no longer clear  
22      whether it's the meetings he was  
23      personally present at.

24                              MR. TOLCHIN: I asked him what  
25      he means about a word.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               MR. HILL: That is why I  
3                               object, there is a lack of  
4                               foundation. He can answer.

5                               A. I mean by tactical reasons,  
6                               like for example people, once Hamas carried  
7                               several suicide bombing attacks in less  
8                               than a week. And, there was huge  
9                               threatening from Israel to the PA, if they  
10                              don't stop suicide bombing attacks.

11                             The right way was to keep the  
12                             Hamas military wing prisoners in prison,  
13                             not to come and talk to Hamas  
14                             representatives and ask him to calm down,  
15                             calm the attacks.

16                             So, if Yasser Arafat wanted to  
17                             stop suicide bombing attacks, he could keep  
18                             Ibrahim Hamed, the Hamas military wing  
19                             leader in the West Bank and Jamal Mansour,  
20                             one of the founders by the way of Hamas  
21                             that I forgot to mention. And the  
22                             ex-leader of the military wing in the West  
23                             Bank, Abdula Barghouti.

24                             Q. The same way as the other.

25                             A. Hamas bomb maker and Saleh

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       Talahme, to keep them in prison. Instead,  
3       he asked my father in one of the meetings  
4       to calm the violence and in the mean time,  
5       released all the Hamas military wing guys  
6       from prison.

7                               So, how can the PA explain that  
8       to anybody. If the intention was to stop  
9       violence, I won't release bomb makers  
10      unless it was tactical for a short time to  
11      convince, and this is an opinion, yes, it  
12      is an opinion, and if I am wrong, please  
13      prove it.

14                           MR. HILL: Okay. I will object  
15                           to the improper opinion.

16                           Next question.

17                           MR. ROCHON: I know you are in  
18                           the middle of something when you do  
19                           get to a breaking point. I don't  
20                           need a break now. When you get to  
21                           one, let me know.

22                           MR. TOLCHIN: Would you like me  
23                           to get you some water.

24                           MR. ROCHON: Keep going. I  
25                           don't want to interrupt.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.       Besides-- you told us that  
3       Arafat did not stop Hamas from carrying out  
4       suicide attacks. Did you ever hear Arafat  
5       encourage these attacks?

6                       MR. HILL: Objection to the  
7       characterization.

8               Q.       You can answer it.

9               A.       I did not hear him encouraging  
10      that. And he was much smarter than making  
11      such a mistake.

12                      MR. HILL: Objection to the  
13      opinion at the end of the testimony.

14                      MR. TOLCHIN: I will stipulate  
15      it. Yasser Arafat wasn't smart.

16                      Why don't we take a break right  
17      now. Get your water.

18                      VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off  
19      the record, the time is 11:15 a.m.,  
20      January 10, 2012.

21                      (Whereupon a recess was taken.)

22                      VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape two  
23      of the deposition of Mr. Mosab Hassan  
24      Yousef. We are back on the record,  
25      the time is 11:29 a.m., today is

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                       January 10th, 2012.

3       BY MR. TOLCHIN:

4               Q.     Mr. Yousef, you mentioned  
5       meetings that you attended, you told us  
6       that Mr. Arafat and Mr. Barghouti, were  
7       present?

8               A.     Ah-hum.

9               Q.     Do you recall that testimony?

10              A.     Yes.

11              Q.     Who else was present at those  
12       meetings?

13              A.     A representative of every  
14       Palestinian faction.

15              Q.     Which factions are you  
16       referring to?

17              A.      Hamas, Fatah, Islamic Jihad,  
18       the public front for liberating Palestine.

19              Q.     PFLP?

20              A.     And the Democratic Front for  
21       Liberating. Fida.

22              Q.     F-I-D-A?

23              A.     Yes.

24              Q.     What is that?

25              A.     It is-- Fida means sacrifice, I



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       guess in English, I'm not sure about the  
3       exact translation, but it is a Palestinian  
4       faction.

5                               Jabhat al-Tahrir al-'Arabiyya,  
6       which means I think the Arabic Front for  
7       liberation.

8               Q.       Any other factions?

9                               MR. HILL:   Any other factions  
10       present at the three or four meetings  
11       that he attended?

12                              MR. TOLCHIN:   Yes.

13               A.       Most Palestinian factions were  
14       at that meeting. I'm not sure if I am  
15       remembering every faction right now, but  
16       the goal was to bring all Palestinian  
17       factions in this type of meetings.

18                              MR. HILL:   Again, objection to  
19       the opinion at the end.

20               Q.       During the three or four  
21       meetings that you said you attended, were  
22       the representatives of those factions  
23       always the same people?

24               A.       Yes and no.

25               Q.       Okay.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       I don't know if this is an  
3       answer.

4               Q.       I will help you out.

5                       Was it for Hamas, the  
6       representatives for Hamas always the same?

7               A.       Every district had this type of  
8       meetings. Now, there was a general  
9       meeting, which was the top representatives  
10      of every factions. Since for example this  
11      type of meeting was attended by somebody  
12      like my father, Marwan Barghouti because it  
13      was a top representatives of the  
14      Palestinian factions.

15                    There were other meetings that  
16      were like on a lower level, that had lower  
17      profile representatives. Sometimes, one of  
18      the high profile representatives like  
19      Marwan Barghouti would be sick, maybe  
20      arrested, maybe assassinated, so somebody  
21      would replace him from the lower level.

22                    So for that, you know, but in  
23      general, yes, there are certain  
24      representatives who attended every meeting  
25      once a week dealing with the second

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Palestinian Intifada.

3 The meetings took place in  
4 institutions that was owned.

5 MR. HILL: Let me object, the  
6 witness is giving a narrative answer  
7 and we are beyond the question.

8 A. That was owned by the  
9 Palestinian Authority and sometimes, the  
10 meetings took place in Yasser Arafat's  
11 compound in his office.

12 Q. I want to make Mr. Hill happy.  
13 Where does these meetings take  
14 place, the meetings you attended, where did  
15 they take place?

16 A. Okay.

17 Q. It is the same answer you just  
18 gave but he wants a proper question.

19 A. I know how to answer this,  
20 please.

21 All the meetings took place in  
22 institutions that are owned by the  
23 Palestinian Authority and the PLO.

24 The water they drank it was  
25 paid by the PLO, the food that they ate was

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       paid by the PLO and by the Palestinian  
3       Authority. The security that was outside  
4       to make sure that everybody is safe was the  
5       Palestinian Authority security.

6                               And some of those meetings,  
7       when Yasser Arafat wanted to meet with  
8       everybody, instead of having them in the  
9       Sakhar Habash office. S-A-K-H-A-R, Habash.  
10      H-A-B-A-S-H.

11                              So, when Yasser Arafat wanted  
12      to meet with everybody, so instead of  
13      meeting in Sakhar Habash office, they would  
14      meet in Yasser Arafat's office. The same  
15      representatives who meet once or twice a  
16      week, in the other Palestinian Authority  
17      institutions and offices.

18                      Q.      Getting back to the question I  
19      asked you before, was your father--  
20      withdrawn.

21                              At these meetings that you  
22      described where you were personally  
23      present, who was the representative for  
24      Hammas?

25                      A.      Siakh Yousef.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.     Your father?

3               A.     My father.

4               Q.     Anybody else or only your  
5     father?

6               A.     Sometimes he would be escorted  
7     by Jamal Altweel. A Hamas leader in the --  
8     A-L-T-W-E-E-L.

9               Q.     Who would attend-- the meetings  
10     that you personally attended, who attended  
11     on behalf of Fatah?

12              A.     Marwan Barghouti.

13              Q.     And, the meetings that you  
14     personally attended who attended on behalf  
15     of Islamic Jihad?

16              A.     Several people attended and I  
17     don't remember their names. They are not  
18     very famous guys.

19              Q.     Was it you said several people.  
20     Is it your testimony there were different  
21     people, at different meetings?

22              A.     Yeah, they had three people  
23     that usually would come and mostly they  
24     were from the military wing of the Islamic  
25     Jihad. Because the Islamic Jihad is not

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       like Hamas, they don't separate between  
3       military. They don't have social  
4       infrastructure let's say. So it's a  
5       military organization all of it.

6                       So, for that, you know they  
7       would have secret representatives, so they  
8       would not tell their names all the time and  
9       I remember some of them, but honestly, I  
10      forgot their names. I can find their names  
11      if it is important.

12             Q.      You don't know, as you sit here  
13      today, you don't remember the names?

14             A.      Yeah.

15             Q.      The meetings that you attended,  
16      who was the representative of the PFLP?

17             A.      It was Abed El-Rahim.

18             Q.      The last name?

19             A.      Malouah.

20             Q.      M-A-L-O-U-A-H?

21             A.      Yeah.

22             Q.      And who attended those meetings  
23      for the Democratic Front For the Liberation  
24      of Palestine?

25             A.      If I am not mistaken, Kais

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Abdul Kareem.

3 Q. K-A-I-S, Abdul Karem.

4 K-A-R-E-E-M.

5 Who was the representative on  
6 behalf of FIDA at the meetings that you  
7 attended?

8 A. Rafat Saleh.

9 Q. R-A-F-A-T?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Saleh, S-A-L-E-H.

12 A. Ah-hum.

13 Q. And lastly, the Arab Front For  
14 the Liberation of Palestine or Arab Front  
15 for Liberation you called it?

16 A. Ah-hum.

17 MR. HILL: Again, you are  
18 asking who attended.

19 Q. Who attended the meetings that  
20 you were personally present at on behalf of  
21 this organization, that you recall.

22 A. Jabhat al-Tahrir al-'Arabiyya,  
23 which is the Arabic Front For Liberation.  
24 I don't remember the name of the person.

25 MR. ROCHON: That one we have.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.       The meetings that you attended,  
3       can you put those in time when did they  
4       take place.

5               A.       The same exact meeting.

6               Q.       The ones where you-- stop me if  
7       I say something erroneous, you told us  
8       there were some meetings that you  
9       personally attended and other meetings that  
10      your father attended, but you saw the  
11      notes. So I am asking you, about the ones  
12      where you were personally present.

13              A.       Yes.

14              Q.       When were those?

15              A.       I was in-- I don't remember the  
16      exact date. I did not keep track of all  
17      that because I said, they were taking place  
18      once a week or twice a week.

19              Q.       But I am asking if you can't  
20      tell me the exact date, just help me  
21      establish when they were in time. You  
22      know, do you know the month, do you know if  
23      it was around a certain event?

24              A.       Yes. I want to be like honest  
25      in this --



1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Q. Ah-hum.

3 A. -- area. I would like careful  
4 how I say this, because I did not, I never  
5 been to a full meeting all the way.

6 Q. Okay.

7 A. If I was in a meeting, I was  
8 maybe just for quickly that my father was  
9 asking me for something to writing  
10 something down or he had a very important  
11 phone call. Things like this. So I was  
12 not part of the meeting in person.

13 In fact there was no place for  
14 me there. It was inappropriate to be  
15 there.

16 But did I hear what they were  
17 saying, sitting outside, yes, I hear it.  
18 Was I close enough, yes, I was. Did I read  
19 every report as I said, of every word was  
20 said in that meeting, yes, I did. But I  
21 never was part of the meeting.

22 Q. Okay. I appreciate that.

23 When you say you were sitting  
24 outside what are you referring to?

25 A. What?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.     You said you were sitting  
3     outside the meeting?

4               A.     Yes, I was my father's  
5     assistant and his assistant and his guard  
6     along with other guards including Marwan  
7     Barghouti's assistants and guards. All of  
8     us would sit outside. Our duty was to  
9     assist the leaders inside and give them  
10    protection as well. With the cooperation  
11    with the Force 17, Yasser Arafat guards.

12            Q.     So you would sit outside the  
13    room where the meeting was taking place?

14            A.     Yes.

15            Q.     From where you were sitting  
16    outside the room of where these meetings  
17    would take, could you hear what was being  
18    discussed at these meetings?

19            A.     Not at the time, but sometimes  
20    it would be clear for us.

21            Q.     And, besides yourself, would  
22    the other people who-- the other guards  
23    also hear what was going on?

24            A.     Yes.

25            Q.     And, would you have occasion to

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       go into the room where the meeting was  
3       taking place for various reasons?

4               A.       Yes.

5               Q.       And, when you would go in the  
6       room, would you also hear or see what was  
7       going on at the meetings?

8               A.       Yes.

9               Q.       You mentioned your father's  
10      notes. Were those written out in  
11      handwriting or typed or what form did they  
12      take?

13              A.       It was handwriting.

14                      Now, as I see, Ramallah is one  
15      of the areas and it is not-- the meeting  
16      was taking place in Ramallah but the  
17      leaders of Hamas, in Damascus and Gaza,  
18      Hebron, Nablus, and other Palestinian  
19      territories needed to know what was going  
20      on. So my father was required to write  
21      everything that was there. Sometimes not  
22      every word, but the headlines of the  
23      meeting and the goals of the meeting and  
24      what the decisions that were made in that  
25      meeting.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               And, my duty was to type that,  
3                               and E-mail it to all Hamas offices in Gaza  
4                               and outside.

5                               Q.       So, what you would E-mail was  
6                               not your father's handwriting but you typed  
7                               up the handwriting?

8                               A.       I would type it and E-mail it.

9                               Q.       How would you E-mail it?

10                              A.       Just using my computer.

11                              Q.       Whose E-mail account would you  
12                              use?

13                              A.       Well, there was a separate  
14                              account for this thing.  Actually, there  
15                              were a few accounts.  One was to go for the  
16                              Israeli intelligence and one was to go for  
17                              the Hamas leadership in Damascus.

18                              Q.       Do those E-mail accounts still  
19                              exist?

20                              A.       I don't think so.

21                              Q.       Do you know who was the service  
22                              provider for those E-mail accounts?  In  
23                              other words, was it Hotmail or Yahoo?

24                              A.       Always we used to change that.  
25                              It was Gmail, it was Hotmail, it was like

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       different E-mails.

3               Q.       As you sit here today, do you  
4       still have access to any of those E-mail  
5       accounts?

6               A.       No, no, I don't.

7               Q.       What were the tactics that were  
8       being utilized during the second Intifada.

9                       MR. HILL:  Objection, vague,  
10       lack of foundation.

11              Q.       To your knowledge.  I will make  
12       him happy.

13                      Do you know what tactics were  
14       being utilized in the --

15              A.       What do you mean by utilized?

16                      MR. HILL:  Same objection.

17              Q.       Used, I'm sorry.

18                      MR. HILL:  Same objections.

19              A.       By who?

20              Q.       By the different factions?

21                      MR. HILL:  Same objections.

22              Q.       In other words, was this a  
23       verbal protest, were they holding up signs,  
24       were they throwing stones, were they  
25       doing-- what methods were they using to

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       carry out the second Intifada?

3               A.       Well --

4                       MR. HILL:   Same objections.

5               A.       Well, every Palestinian faction  
6       had its own tactics.   Now, unfortunately  
7       the situation is very complicated and if I  
8       want to expand on this, just this answer, I  
9       can go on and on for hours.

10                      But, Hamas strategy was more  
11       violent strategy because Hamas did not see  
12       the picture the way that the PA saw it.  
13       Especially the PA and the PLO had a long  
14       history of negotiations and working on the  
15       international level, that they know that  
16       using violence is not going to be  
17       appreciated by any free country.

18                      And for that, Hamas did not  
19       understand that picture.   Hamas goal was  
20       just to take revenge and to cause harm to  
21       Israel.

22                      Now, violence helped the  
23       Palestinian Authority to make a point and  
24       the Palestinian Authority saw that Hamas  
25       could do this dirty job.   And this is why

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       the Palestinian Authority released the  
3        Hamas prisoners. And that was the main  
4        tactic of that.

5                               At some point, Fatah started to  
6        lose its popularity in the Palestinian  
7        street, because Hamas was using violence  
8        and people started to trust Hamas,  
9        especially the ones who were hurt because  
10      of the violence. Who lost family members  
11      in the confrontations.

12                              So now Fatah had to keep up  
13      with Hamas which transferred Fatah into a  
14      more violent organization which created the  
15      al-Aqsa Martyrs Brigades.

16                              Later on, al-Aqsa Martyrs  
17      Brigades, later on, all Palestinian  
18      factions started to follow the lead of  
19      Hamas and the lead of Fatah, because this  
20      way, they were winning public by escalating  
21      violence against Israel.

22                              So now what was, was this a  
23      major plan of the PA? Well, I think things  
24      at some point went out of control, but  
25      where there are Palestinian Authority, top

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       leaders, high profile leaders involved  
3       directly in sending suicide bombers to  
4       Israel, yes. Did Yasser Arafat knew about  
5       them? Yes he did.

6                               Did he do anything to stop  
7       them? He didn't.

8                               MR. HILL: So let me for the  
9       record object, lack of foundation,  
10      improper opinion and the prior answer  
11      which I am sure is several pages long  
12      in the transcript.

13                              MR. TOLCHIN: So, Mr. Court  
14      Reporter can you read back the  
15      previous question, just the question.  
16      Not the answer.

17                              (Whereupon, the appropriate  
18      testimony was read back by the  
19      Reporter.)

20                              Q. I gleaned from your answer that  
21      suicide bombs was one of the tactics?

22                              A. Absolutely, yes.

23                              MR. HILL: Objection, vague.

24                              Q. Besides suicide bombs, what  
25      other tactics were used during the second



1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Intifada?

3 MR. HILL: Objection, vague.

4 Lack of foundation.

5 A. Sending children -- instead of  
6 going to school, stopping their schools and  
7 sending them to Israeli check points to  
8 throw stones on Israeli soldiers and get  
9 wounded and killed to collect more  
10 donations from the Arab countries. That  
11 was a main tactic of collecting donations.

12 MR. HILL: Again, although I'm  
13 not sure the question called for an  
14 opinion, the witness gave one, so I  
15 will object to the opinion.

16 THE WITNESS: Well, actually  
17 this is not an opinion. This is a  
18 fact. This is a fact.

19 MR. TOLCHIN: This is just --

20 MR. HILL: I'm not trying to  
21 argue. I am making my record.

22 MR. TOLCHIN: Let him make his  
23 objection. One day a Judge will say  
24 if he is right or wrong. He is just  
25 saying it so its written down in the

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 transcript next to your question.

3 You don't have to take it personally.

4 THE WITNESS: I'm not taking it  
5 personally. It is simply, you know  
6 when I said that, that was not my  
7 opinion, it was a fact because when a  
8 child dies, you know, next day, the  
9 Palestinian factions, could launch  
10 another demonstration.

11 The launching of the  
12 demonstration starts with the  
13 funeral. So if they did not have a  
14 victim to start a funeral, where  
15 people are angry, most Palestinian  
16 factions including Fatah, could not  
17 keep the Intifada and the riots for--  
18 so that was the main reason to send  
19 children to die on check points. I  
20 know it is hard to say, but it is--  
21 this is the truth that hurts.

22 MR. HILL: Again, objection to  
23 the lack of foundation. There wasn't  
24 even a question pending. Improper  
25 opinions.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               Why don't we get a question and  
3                               answer, please.

4                               Q.       Were there any other tactics  
5                               that were utilized during the second  
6                               Intifada.

7                               MR. HILL:  Objection, vague.  
8                               Lack of foundation, calls for  
9                               opinion.

10                              Q.       You can answer it.

11                              A.       Well, the most dangerous  
12                              tactic, you know, was to unleash Hamas  
13                              organization.  That was the most dangerous  
14                              tactic.

15                              Q.       Okay.

16                              A.       Why Hamas was an illegal  
17                              organization, the Palestinian Authority  
18                              unleashed Hamas and gave it space to make  
19                              bombs and target civilians, Israeli  
20                              civilians.  That was the most important  
21                              tactic that the PLO and the PA did for  
22                              several years.

23                              Q.       What about machine gun attacks.

24                              MR. HILL:  Objection, vague.

25                              Lack of foundation.  Calls for

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                   opinions.

3               Q.       Were machine guns a tactic  
4       utilized say by Hamas during the second  
5       Intifada?

6                   MR. HILL:   Same objection.

7               A.       The tactic was by the Fatah, at  
8       the beginning of the Intifada to target  
9       settlers, Israeli settlers and Israeli  
10      settlers in the West Bank.   Not in the  
11      Israeli territories.   That was at the  
12      beginning.

13                   And this is why the PA,  
14      created, the PA and Fatah, created al-Aqsa  
15      Martyr Brigades which was founded by Yasser  
16      Arafat personal guards, who were wearing  
17      their Force 17 suits or uniforms, and  
18      living outside of Yasser Arafat's compound,  
19      while still paid by the PA.   Using PA guns  
20      to shoot Israeli settlers and Israeli  
21      soldiers every night.   That was the tactic  
22      of the PA and the PLO.

23                   As I said, when Hamas started  
24      to get more popularity because it caused  
25      more damage to Israel, Fatah had to keep up

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       with Hamas, so the tactic of targeting  
3       Israeli settlers in the West Bank only, did  
4       not help the popularity of Fatah and the  
5       PLO in the West Bank. Which forced them to  
6       go to the level of Hamas violence to start  
7       sending suicide bombers to target Israeli  
8       civilians on the Israeli soil, within the  
9       1948 borders.

10           Q.     What you just told us in this  
11       answer, how do you know this information?

12           A.     I had the privilege to be the  
13       first person to discover the first cell of  
14       the al-Aqsa Martyr Brigades in Batunia.

15           Q.     B-A-T-U-N-I-A.

16           A.     In Batunia area. I was given  
17       information by the Israeli intelligence, of  
18       suspicious car and I followed the car, and  
19       I located the apartment, to find out that  
20       those guys were Yasser Arafat guards and  
21       that was strange for all of us.

22                       Why Yasser Arafat guards would  
23       live outside of the compound, carrying  
24       their guns, wearing their uniforms and  
25       sleeping all day long, where they start to

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 move during the nightttime.

3 In fact meeting with a top  
4 Hamas leader, his name is Maher Odeh.

5 And this is where we start our  
6 track of those guys and I was on that  
7 operation. That leaders, that those guys  
8 no more than Yasser Arafat's personal  
9 guards.

10 Now, two of them I remember  
11 their names, Mohammed Abu Halwa.

12 MR. ROCHON: M-U-H-A-N-A-D;

13 Abu, A-B-U; Halwa, H-A-L-W-A.

14 A. The other guy's name.

15 A-H-M-A-D, his last name is Ghandour.

16 G-H-A-N-D-O-U-R.

17 Those two guys were the  
18 founders of the first cell of al-Aqsa  
19 Brigades, that they start shooting in the  
20 West Bank area, targeting Israeli settlers  
21 and Israeli soldiers. But they were paid  
22 by the PA and the PA knew that they were  
23 living outside of the Yasser Arafat  
24 compound, providing them with all  
25 logistics, including weapons, including

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       information, and protection.

3                       They -- protective, Palestinian  
4       protective security, knew about their  
5       location, and they didn't do anything. In  
6       fact, after Israel targeted Abu Ghandour  
7       and his group, they were totally exposed to  
8       the Palestinian public, and they moved in  
9       Yasser Arafat compound as safe place.

10                   And Mohammed Abu Halwa lived in  
11       Yasser Arafat compound. In fact, he had a  
12       room, I want to say in the same building as  
13       Yasser Arafat's office to hide from an  
14       Israeli assassination.

15                   Did Yasser Arafat personally  
16       know about Mohammed Abu Halwa's residency  
17       there? I am not sure. But all the PA top  
18       leaders knew about that, including Marwan  
19       Barghouti.

20                   In fact, all the cash that was  
21       given to Mohammed Abu Halwa was given to  
22       him by Marwan Barghouti and Marwan  
23       Barghouti would take that cash directly  
24       from Yasser Arafat. So, this is like  
25       another, like fact that I witnessed.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.       Tell me, how did you know that  
3       that cash was given to him by Mr.  
4       Barghouti?

5                       MR. ROCHON:   For the last,  
6       answer foundation.   Actual knowledge.

7                       MR. HILL:   I think I objected  
8       in the beginning its quite a long  
9       answer.

10             Q.       How did you personally know  
11       that this cash was given to him by Marwan  
12       Barghouti?

13             A.       I never seen Yasser Arafat  
14       giving somebody money in hand.   But Al  
15       Faransi.

16             Q.       A-L, F-A-R-A-N-S-I.

17             A.       Who is Marwan Barghouti  
18       assistant and guard, told me this  
19       information and I think he was telling the  
20       truth.

21             Q.       Is Achmed Al Faransi also known  
22       by another name?

23             A.       This is his fame name.   This is  
24       all I know.

25             Q.       Is he also Achmed Barghouti?



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       His last name is Barghouti. If  
3       you ask Achmed, there are like a thousand  
4       names like this. He is known as Achmed Al  
5       Faransi. Yes, that is correct.

6               Q.       Achmed Albarghouthi and Al  
7       Faransi are the same person?

8               A.       Same person.

9               Q.       So, Achmed Al Faransi told you  
10      this?

11              A.       Yes.

12              Q.       When did he tell you this and  
13      why?

14              A.       Not on one occasion. In fact  
15      he was as I told you, we met at least once  
16      or twice a week and every meeting he would  
17      give me this type of information about  
18      Yasser Arafat's activities, who got more  
19      money because there was a competition  
20      between Marwan Barghouti and Hussein  
21      Al-Sheikh.

22                      MR. HILL: Let me interpose an  
23                      objection.

24              A.       Yasser Arafat's strategy was to  
25      give rivals, money. So Marwan and Hussein

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       were in a competition and he gave both of  
3       them money that was his tactic.

4                       And now, Al-Faransi would try  
5       to approve to me that Marwan got more money  
6       than Hussein Al-Sheikh and that was the  
7       way, that I got not only one event, many  
8       events of Yasser Arafat giving money  
9       directly to people who were involved in  
10      killing Israeli settlers and soldiers.

11               Q.     What was your understanding, if  
12      you had an understanding, as to why Achmed  
13      Faransi was interested in showing you that  
14      Marwan Barghouti got more money from  
15      Arafat?

16                       MR. HILL:   Objection, lack of  
17                       foundation calls for improper  
18                       opinion.

19               A.     It was to approve that Marwan  
20      was on the top of the game, not Hussein  
21      Al-Sheikh, no one else.

22               Q.     And, did you have at the time,  
23      did you have any understanding about why it  
24      was important to Achmed Faransi to prove  
25      this to you?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               MR. HILL: Objection lack of  
3                               foundation, calls for opinion.

4                               A.       Achmed Faransi asked for my  
5                               help to give him explosives or get the  
6                               person who makes the explosives for Hamas,  
7                               to give Achmed Al Faransi explosives for  
8                               seven suicide bombers who came from the  
9                               north.

10                              And, he was trying all the time  
11                              to build this trust with me, by telling me  
12                              some of their organization secrets and the  
13                              dynamics and the conflicts within the  
14                              movement. He was, you can say, like a big  
15                              mouth and I didn't know exactly his  
16                              motivations.

17                              But, my job was to be a good  
18                              listener and that was what I was doing.

19                              Q.       When you say it was your job to  
20                              be a good listener, that was your job for  
21                              who?

22                              A.       For the Israeli intelligence.

23                              Q.       Now, you told-- you told us  
24                              that you typed up your father's notes from  
25                              the various weekly meetings.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       Yes.

3               Q.       And did your father review the  
4       notes before you sent them out, did he  
5       review what you typed up?

6               A.       Well, not all the time. Not  
7       all the time.

8                       Let me go back, I just  
9       refreshed my memory.

10                      Many times we faxed those  
11       documents the way they were. And several  
12       times, at the beginning of the Intifada, I  
13       typed them and, no, my father did not, you  
14       know, review them before I sent them.

15              Q.       But when you would write them  
16       up or fax them, did you read them?

17              A.       Absolutely, yeah. This is why  
18       I am very confident when I say, it is like  
19       I feel that I was there, because I knew  
20       what people were talking every meeting for  
21       years.

22              Q.       At least as far as your father  
23       wrote it down?

24              A.       Yeah.

25              Q.       And, this went on, this-- your

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       reviewing and handling the notes from his  
3       meetings went on for a period of how many  
4       years?

5               A.       Several years. I would say  
6       like at least two or three years. Then he  
7       was arrested. During that time, there was  
8       no information about this meetings because  
9       someone else was representing Hamas in the  
10      meetings and I did not have access to that  
11      information.

12             Q.       And, could you tell from the  
13      notes what decisions were taken at these  
14      meetings.

15                     MR. HILL: Objection, calls for  
16                     speculation, calls for an opinion.

17             Q.       You can answer.

18             A.       There was no decision like  
19      let's carry suicide bombing attack. That  
20      was not the duty of that meeting.

21                     Every faction had their own  
22      military wing, and their own dynamics,  
23      secrets, tactics. But, they would ask for  
24      calm, calmness, calm suicide bombing if  
25      there were like too many.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               The other goal was to organize  
3                               the demonstrations, and we are not talking  
4                               about military decisions in this type of  
5                               meetings, it was more of a political level  
6                               kind of meeting.

7                               Q.       Were any decisions ever taken  
8                               at these meetings?

9                               MR. HILL:   Objection, vague,  
10                              you are talking now the meeting he  
11                              has read the notes of?

12                             Q.       Yes, all the meetings where you  
13                             were there in person or you heard from  
14                             outside of the room, or you read the notes,  
15                             without telling me what the decisions were,  
16                             I am just asking you if you know, whether  
17                             any decisions were made at these meetings?

18                             MR. HILL:   Objection, lack of  
19                             foundation.

20                             A.       It was the continued insisting  
21                             on the continuing of the Intifada and  
22                             supporting the victims and their families,  
23                             the prisoners. Figuring out the money  
24                             issues and the financial, the finances of  
25                             the activities of the Intifada. This is

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       what was it.

3                       But if at that meeting, all  
4       Palestinian factions agreed for truce,  
5       let's say for two months, that would be a  
6       decision. But they wouldn't have the  
7       opposite of a decision of carrying a  
8       suicide bombing attack, that was not the  
9       meeting for like these type of things.

10           Q.       Were there situations where you  
11       saw that there was a truce or that there  
12       was a decision for a truce or a reduction  
13       of violence and then you saw the outcome of  
14       that decision carried out in the world?

15           A.       Absolutely.

16                   MR. HILL: He answered before I  
17       would object, lack of foundation  
18       opinion.

19           Q.       Can you give me an example of  
20       such a-- can you give me such an example?

21                   MR. HILL: Same objections.

22           Q.       Where you saw the decision at  
23       the meeting and then you saw it carried out  
24       in the world?

25                   MR. HILL: Same objections.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       That was one of the meetings  
3       between my father, Marwan Barghouti and  
4       Yasser Arafat. It was a three people  
5       meeting. It was an urgent one.

6                       I remember that Yasser Arafat  
7       called Marwan and Marwan called my father  
8       and in fact they called me because my  
9       father did not have his cellphone on him.

10              Q.       Who called you?

11              A.       Marwan Barghouti. And he said,  
12       Yasser Arafat was to meet with your father.

13                     And, I took my father to Yasser  
14       Arafat compound and Achmed Faransi, Marwan  
15       Barghouti were already in Yasser Arafat  
16       office. The compound. The meeting took  
17       place for about half hour.

18                     When my father came down, I  
19       asked him what Yasser Arafat wants. He  
20       said he just asked for, you know, no  
21       suicide bombing attacks at this time.

22                     And, I told my father, what are  
23       you going to do. He said he makes a strong  
24       point and I think he is right. And, my  
25       father made his communication with all



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2         Hamas political level in Gaza strip and  
3         Damascus and other West Bank cities, to  
4         stop the-- any suicide bombing attacks and  
5         hold a truce. He could convince the whole  
6         Hamas leadership to hold the truce and the  
7         truce took place for four months  
8         continuously and that was based on that  
9         meeting.

10           Q.       Do you know when that was?

11           A.       That was back in 2003, I would  
12       say, like spring, 2003.

13           Q.       When you mentioned Yasser  
14       Arafat's compound. Is that what is known  
15       as the Mukata, M-U-K-A-T-A.

16           A.       Yes.

17           Q.       If I am not mistaken.

18                   Where did the other meetings  
19       that you described take place, was that  
20       also at the Mukata?

21                   MR. HILL: Objection, vague.

22                   MR. ROCHON: You have--

23           Q.       The other meetings involving  
24       Marwan Barghouti and the representatives of  
25       the different factions --

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 MR. ROCHON: Asked and  
3 answered. He did a pretty good job  
4 of describing that. I don't mind  
5 hearing it again.

6 A. The -- some of the meetings  
7 took place in Mukata when Yasser Arafat  
8 wanted to meet with everybody.

9 Q. Ah-hum.

10 A. The other meetings took place  
11 in Sakhar Habash.

12 Q. What is Sakhar Habash?

13 A. Sakhar Habash office. Sakhar  
14 Habash was the Palestinian central  
15 committee member, Aljna Markaziah.

16 Q. A-L-J-N-A M-A-R-K-A-Z-I-A-H?

17 A. Ah-hum.

18 And he was top leader of Fatah  
19 and a PLO veteran. And a very good friend  
20 with Yasser Arafat himself. This is where  
21 all the meetings were taking place.

22 Simply the goal was--

23 MR. HILL: Objection. Now we  
24 are beyond where the meeting took  
25 place.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.     Let me ask you this. His  
3 office, Sakhar Habash office was that a  
4 personal office or was that his-- an office  
5 of an organization?

6               A.     No, it was --

7               MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
8 foundation.

9               A.     It was a PLO office and it was  
10 a Palestinian Authority office.

11              Q.     Located in Ramallah?

12              A.     Located actually just across  
13 the street from the Mukata, the Yasser  
14 Arafat's office. Just one street from the  
15 Mukata.

16              Q.     What street is that?

17              A.     Irsal Street.

18              Q.     I-R-S-A-L?

19              A.     Yes.

20              Q.     You mentioned that at these  
21 meetings, financial activities were  
22 discussed?

23              MR. HILL: Objection, vague.

24                      Are you talking about the  
25 meetings he attended or all the

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               meetings he talked about.

3                               MR. TOLCHIN: All the meetings.

4                               MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
5                               foundation.

6                               Q. Do you recall testifying that  
7                               discussions and decisions were made about  
8                               financial support of the Infifada?

9                               A. Yes.

10                              Q. What, to the extent that you  
11                              know, what sort of financial issues were  
12                              discussed?

13                              MR. HILL: Objection, vague.  
14                              Lack of foundation.

15                              It is not clear whether you are  
16                              talking about meetings he personally  
17                              participated in or those he read  
18                              about.

19                              MR. TOLCHIN: Both.

20                              MR. HILL: That is the basis.

21                              Q. I will ask the question to make  
22                              Mr. Hill happy.

23                              At the meetings you personally  
24                              attended, the meetings that you overheard  
25                              and the meetings that you read the minutes

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       of, can you tell us what sort of financial  
3       issues were discussed?

4                       MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
5       foundation.

6       A.       The amount of money that is  
7       paid for suicide bombing attack family.

8       Q.       I didn't catch the last word.

9       A.       The amount of money that every  
10      Palestinian faction should pay for the  
11      suicide bombing attacks families and the  
12      prisoners.

13                   One of the main goals of these  
14      meetings as I say, the continuing of the  
15      Intifada, and all Palestinian faction  
16      leaders agreed on supporting prisoners and  
17      the families of suicide bombing attacks,  
18      and it was discussed many times to take  
19      care of their families and as a, you know,  
20      foundation to continue with the Intifada.

21      Q.       Again, this is something that  
22      maybe obvious to you, but isn't necessarily  
23      known to the Court and to people here in  
24      this country.

25      A.       Go ahead.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.       When you say, you referring to  
3       money for suicide bombing families. What  
4       are you talking about?

5                       MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
6       foundation, vague.

7               A.       I am talking about paying tens  
8       of thousands of dollars to a family that,  
9       for the family of a suicide bomber,  
10       somebody who carried an attack, killed  
11       himself, killed Israeli civilians. His  
12       family was paid in case his house or his  
13       family's house was demolished by the  
14       Israelis. The Palestinian factions would  
15       build that house, and give money to his  
16       parents.

17              Q.       You say, money was paid to  
18       these families. Who would make those  
19       payments?

20                      MR. HILL: Objection.

21              Q.       What organization would make  
22       those payments?

23                      MR. HILL: Lack of foundation.

24              A.       All Palestinian factions  
25       including Fatah, Hamas, Islamic Jihad, paid

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       suicide bomber attack families.

3               Q.       Do you have any personal  
4       information, personal knowledge that you  
5       have something that you saw with your own  
6       eyes or heard with your own ears about  
7       payments being made to families of suicide  
8       bombers?

9               A.       Yes.

10              MR. HILL:  Objection, lack of  
11              foundation.

12             Q.       What do you know from your  
13       personal knowledge about payments being  
14       made to families of suicide bombers?

15              MR. HILL:  Objection, lack of  
16              foundation.  It is misleading.

17              If you mean personal knowledge,  
18       means hearsay which is the way you  
19       defined it.

20             Q.       You can answer the question.

21             A.       Every family that not only  
22       suicide bombing family, every family that  
23       lost a member, was paid, and this is a  
24       fact.  You know, you can go to the, all  
25       banks and you see the transfers of money

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       from all over the world coming to accounts  
3       of families who their children or their  
4       sons committed suicide killing Israelis.

5                       I can like-- there is not even  
6       one person who was not paid including the  
7       Hamas bomb maker, like Solet  
8       Talahmet(phonetic), after he was killed.

9               Q.       Was he known by a fame name?

10              A.       Abu Mosab.

11              Q.       Abu Mosab, just like the  
12       witness.

13              A.       So, you know, many-- the paying  
14       money for terrorists simply and their  
15       families, you know, this is not a secret,  
16       it is a fact.

17              Q.       What personal information-- did  
18       you ever see such-- see the family of a  
19       suicide bomber getting paid? Were you ever  
20       involved in the transaction in any way?

21              A.       I don't need this to sound  
22       exaggeration, but I had Arab bank  
23       statements of people who were paid and I  
24       witnessed meetings between the Arab bank  
25       manager.



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                   Q.       Arab bank is a name of a bank?

3                   A.       It is the name of a bank.

4       Coming into Hamas office to make all the  
5       transactions to the families. I have  
6       witnessed families coming into my father's  
7       office and say we did not get paid and my  
8       father would make the arrangement for them  
9       to get paid.

10                   Prisoners, I myself was a  
11       prisoner, Hamas prisoner, supposedly  
12       undercover, and I was paid by the  
13       Palestinian Authority for my time that I  
14       spent in prison. I supposed to be a  
15       terrorist prisoner, I was in prison  
16       undercover as Israeli agent.

17                   But to the Palestinian  
18       Authority, I was a terrorist. And the  
19       Palestinian Authority deposited it in my  
20       bank account one thousand shekels every  
21       month for every month that I spent in  
22       prison.

23                   And the Palestinian Authority  
24       paid for my education at the university  
25       because I was in prison.

1                                   - Y O U S E F -

2                   Q.       You mean after you got out of  
3       prison?

4                   A.       After I got out of prison.

5                   Q.       Coming back to the meetings and  
6       your father's notes. What issues regarding  
7       payments to suicide bombers were discussed  
8       at those meetings, was it the amount, or  
9       how the payments would be made or whether  
10      the payments should be made or something  
11      else?

12                           MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
13                   foundation, compound question.

14                  A.       I answered that question.

15                  Q.       I'm confused.

16                  A.       This is not the central-- this  
17       is not the central issue of that meeting.  
18       The main goal actually of that meeting was  
19       to approve to all Palestinian factions that  
20       they are under the PLO umbrella and nobody  
21       is above that ceiling. It was a message to  
22       Hammas, it was like a matter of authority.

23                           The PLO, the PA, was trying to  
24       tell Hamas, you know, you can do whatever  
25       you want to do, but the end of the day, you

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       are under our umbrella, you come, you give  
3       us a report, we tell you what to do and  
4       that was the main goal.

5                       The main goal was not just the  
6       finances, the main goal was not to plan.  
7       Much in fact, the planning for suicide  
8       bombing attacks never took place in this  
9       type of meetings.

10           Q.       You mean specifics?

11           A.       Specific details.

12                       MR. HILL: Let me object to the  
13       opinions in the last answer.

14                       Go ahead.

15           Q.       You can go ahead.

16                       MR. HILL: I think we are  
17       waiting for a question.

18           Q.       I think you referred to  
19       prisoners being paid. You said, you  
20       personally got paid as a prisoner?

21           A.       Yeah, I want to give like a  
22       thousand examples, but I thought maybe  
23       myself would be just simple.

24           Q.       When you went into the Israeli  
25       prison, did you have to request these

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       payments or it just started happening?

3               A.     It start to happen. Your  
4       family go to the prisoner, prisoner's  
5       ministry.

6               Q.     Ministry of prisoner affairs?

7               A.     Yeah.

8               Q.     That is a ministry of the PA?

9               A.     The PA, yes.

10              Q.     Okay.

11              A.     And they go and just bring  
12       evidence from the Red Cross that you are  
13       currently prisoner in Israeli prison. And  
14       you give your family or the prisoner's  
15       family would give a bank account and the PA  
16       would make a deposit to every prisoner,  
17       including Hamas prisoners, including bomb  
18       makers, including people who assisted  
19       suicide bombers to get to their targets.

20                      MR. HILL: The witness went  
21       beyond the question with the last  
22       answer, objection to foundation in  
23       the answer.

24              Q.     During the time that you were  
25       in the Israeli prison, did you have the

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 opportunity to speak with the other  
3 prisoners?

4 A. Yes, absolutely.

5 Q. Many many prisoners or just a  
6 few?

7 A. Many prisoners, including  
8 people who supposed to be suicide bombers,  
9 all type of prisoners.

10 Q. Have you ever heard of any  
11 prisoners who were not being paid by the  
12 Palestinian Authority?

13 MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
14 foundation.

15 A. Everybody has the right to get  
16 paid by the PA. I did not hear of somebody  
17 was not paid. But if there is one, there  
18 must be a mistake.

19 Q. So you are saying it would only  
20 be a mistake if somebody didn't get paid?

21 A. Yes.

22 MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
23 foundation.

24 Q. Was the amount that was paid to  
25 you, a standard amount or was that a

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       special amount for you?

3                       MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
4                       foundation.

5               A.       It was a standard amount of all  
6       prisoners. In fact like top Hamas leaders  
7       like my father now in prison, he is being  
8       paid by the Palestinian Authority every  
9       month, an amount of money.

10              Q.       You are not-- was there a  
11       different amount that-- during the time  
12       that you were in prison, did different  
13       prisoners receive different amounts or did  
14       everybody receive one thousand shekels a  
15       month?

16                      MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
17                      foundation.

18              Q.       If you know?

19              A.       Single prisoners had standard  
20       amount and married prisoners with families  
21       had different amounts.

22              Q.       So it was a formula based on  
23       your family status?

24              A.       Yes.

25                      MR. HILL: Same objection.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                       MR. TOLCHIN: We are at a point  
3                       that I think is a thematic breaking  
4                       point. Does anyone need a break at  
5                       this point?

6                       MR. HILL: Do you want to do a  
7                       the lunch break?

8                       MR. TOLCHIN: It about an hour  
9                       on the tape, right?

10                      VIDEOGRAPHER: Soon.

11                      MR. TOLCHIN: Why don't you  
12                      change the tape.

13                      VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the  
14                      record, the time is 12:26 p.m.,  
15                      January 10th, 2012.

16                      (Whereupon a lunch recess was  
17                      taken.)

18                      VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape  
19                      three of the deposition of Mr. Mosab  
20                      Hassan Yousef. We are now back on  
21                      the record, the time is 1:45 p.m.,  
22                      today is January 10, 2012.

23                      MR. TOLCHIN: Before we go on,  
24                      I have a little Arabic exercise. Do  
25                      you mind marking this.

1                   - Y O U S E F -

2                   I will tell counsel this is  
3                   just a phrase that is cut out of a  
4                   document that was produced, but all I  
5                   will ask the witness, if he can read  
6                   it and tell me what it says. I will  
7                   be happy to give you a copy.

8                   MR. HILL: Will you identify  
9                   for the record what document it was  
10                  cut out of?

11                  MR. TOLCHIN: I will  
12                  afterwards.

13                  MR. HILL: Okay. Documents  
14                  produced in October.

15                  MR. ROCHON: Not by Mr. Yousef.

16                  MR. TOLCHIN: No, no.

17                  MR. HILL: Some document you  
18                  produced to us in October?

19                  MR. TOLCHIN: Yes. But I'm not  
20                  going into the document I'm getting  
21                  into the phrase to say what does it  
22                  say. It is something good, you can  
23                  ask any Arabic speaker, although he  
24                  may know of.

25                  (So marked, Plaintiff's 1.)



1 - Y O U S E F -

2 BY MR. TOLCHIN:

3 Q. We showed you a document that  
4 has been marked as Exhibit 1.

5 A. Yes. Do you want me to  
6 translate that?

7 Q. What does that say?

8 MR. HILL: Objection. Calls  
9 for expert opinion. The witness can  
10 answer.

11 Q. What does it say?

12 MR. HILL: You want him to  
13 render it into English?

14 A. It is the Islamic and national  
15 forces.

16 Q. Is that an organization that  
17 you are aware of?

18 A. No, actually.

19 MR. HILL: Objection lack of  
20 foundation.

21 A. These are the factions that  
22 used to meet for organizing the Intifada  
23 activities.

24 Q. Are you referring to the--

25 A. To further Hamas, Islamic Jihad

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2           and the factions we talked about.

3           Q.       Are you referring to the  
4           meetings that we were talking about?

5           A.       Right.

6           MR. HILL:   Same objection.

7           Q.       You can tell me, no, I don't  
8           want to put words in your mouth.

9           A.       Yes.

10          Q.       Is this a name given to this  
11          meeting, to these meetings?

12          MR. HILL:   Same objection and  
13          leading.

14          A.       One of the names.

15                    This, like when we talk about  
16          the Islamic and national forces, we are  
17          talking about the various Palestinian  
18          factions.   Islamic factions and national  
19          factions and all of them are gathering  
20          together for, you know, to organize the  
21          Intifada.   So this is a term, it is not an  
22          organization.   But it is a description of  
23          this body or this meeting.

24          Q.       You say this body, you mean--

25          A.       The Palestinian factions.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.     The meetings of the factions  
3     coming together?

4               A.     Yeah.

5               Q.     That you told us about going  
6     with your father and waiting outside and  
7     all that?

8               A.     Right.

9                       MR. HILL:   Same objection as to  
10     lack of foundation.

11              Q.     Did that body from time to  
12     time, issue proclamations, statements, some  
13     kind of public documents?

14              A.     Yes, absolutely.

15                     MR. HILL:   Objection, lack of  
16     foundation.

17              Q.     What-- were they issued  
18     publicly, what do they call them?

19                     MR. HILL:   Same objection.

20              A.     Bayaan or statement.

21              Q.     Statement?

22              A.     Ah-hum.

23              Q.     Bayaan.   B-A-Y-A-A-N?

24              A.     Ah-hum.

25              Q.     Were these Bayaan published

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       anywhere officially?

3                       MR. HILL:   Objection, lack of  
4                       foundation.

5               A.       Yes.

6               Q.       Did you see them being  
7       published?

8               A.       Yes, absolutely.

9                       MR. HILL:   Same objection.

10              Q.       Where did you see the Bayaan  
11       being published?

12              A.       Actually, my father had to  
13       approve these statements, these Bayaan.  
14       After every meeting, they would have these  
15       statements of what the meeting was all  
16       about and every leader of that meeting, or  
17       every representative of a Palestinian  
18       faction, had to go through the details and  
19       correct things or change things, so, it was  
20       not like a very big deal, I guess.

21                      And I don't remember, you know  
22       it was more of a political statement, here  
23       and there.

24                      MR. HILL:   Let me for the  
25       record object, the witness did not

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 answer the question and instead gave  
3 testimony to which we objected to  
4 lack of foundation.

5 Q. Where were these Bayaan  
6 statements published?

7 MR. HILL: Objection, asked and  
8 answered, lack of foundation.

9 Q. Was it a newspaper, pasted to  
10 walls, on the Internet?

11 MR. HILL: Compound.

12 Q. How were these published?

13 A. Different things. I really  
14 don't remember exactly, but, yeah, it could  
15 be all that.

16 Q. My last document for the day,  
17 and this was definitely produced to you in  
18 October.

19 MR. ROCHON: Are you going to  
20 ask to have this marked?

21 MR. TOLCHIN: Yes, please.

22 MR. HILL: Do you have a copy  
23 for us?

24 MR. TOLCHIN: I don't, but I  
25 can make one. It won't help you.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. What-- this document that is  
4 marked as Exhibit 2. What-- can you  
5 identify it, what is it?

6 A. Give me a second, please. This  
7 is more than one.

8 (So marked, Plaintiff's 2.)

9 MR. HILL: Just the record  
10 should reflect the witness has been  
11 handed the only copy of what appears  
12 to be a series of Arabic documents.

13 Do you have a translation we  
14 can look at?

15 MR. TOLCHIN: No. I don't have  
16 a translation, you can look at.

17 MR. HILL: Okay.

18 We object.

19 MR. TOLCHIN: Okay.

20 MR. HILL: Not fair to us to  
21 give the witness a document we can't  
22 read.

23 A. Yes. These are typed  
24 statements that were made after the  
25 meetings.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Q. Are these the documents that  
3 you referred to as Bayaan?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. These are obviously not all the  
6 Bayaans, these are just an example?

7 A. Yeah, like four of them  
8 actually.

9 MR. HILL: For the record, Mr.  
10 Rochon, what date in October did you  
11 produce these materials to us?

12 MR. ROCHON: You said Mr.  
13 Rochon.

14 MR. HILL: When did you produce  
15 them?

16 MR. ROCHON: I will stay with  
17 Mr. Hill's comment. I adopt it.  
18 When did you produce this?

19 MR. HILL: What date did you  
20 produce these documents?

21 MR. TOLCHIN: I believe  
22 October 23rd. I will verify.

23 MR. HILL: Do you remember the  
24 medium, E-mail or mail.

25 MR. TOLCHIN: I will verify it

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                   for you.

3                   MR. HILL: I don't recall  
4                   seeing them before.

5                   MR. TOLCHIN: Do you read  
6                   Arabic all of a sudden.

7                   MR. HILL: I read what you give  
8                   me, I don't recall seeing these  
9                   documents.

10                  MR. ROCHON: Thank you. We  
11                  would like to have copies.

12                  MR. TOLCHIN: For sure, do you  
13                  want that right now or during a  
14                  break?

15                  MR. ROCHON: We can do it  
16                  during a break, I would rather keep  
17                  going.

18                  Q.     You mentioned earlier in the  
19                  deposition an individual named Abdula,  
20                  Barghouti?

21                  A.     Yes.

22                  Q.     What do you know about him?

23                  MR. HILL: Objection, vague,  
24                  lack of foundation. Calls for  
25                  opinions.



1 - Y O U S E F -

2 MR. TOLCHIN: Ah-hum.

3 Go ahead.

4 A. Well, he is a very famous Hamas  
5 bomb maker and he was arrested by the  
6 Palestinian Authority and he was released  
7 after two months of his imprisonment, after  
8 Marwan Barghouti put pressure on Jibril  
9 Rajoub.

10 Marwan Barghouti gave him  
11 \$2,000 after he was released and asked him  
12 to disappear. And two years after he was  
13 arrested by the Israelis but unfortunately  
14 after he made enough bombs to kill at least  
15 65 innocent people. That's all I can say  
16 about him.

17 Q. How do you know he was a Hamas  
18 bomb maker?

19 A. Well, at the beginning he was  
20 not known to me, I didn't know anything  
21 about him. All other Hamas bomb makers  
22 were known, but this guy, I think came out  
23 from out of the Palestinian territories and  
24 he was discovered first by the CIA, not  
25 even the Israelis, and the CIA gave the PA

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 his location.

3 He was arrested. We knew about  
4 his existence after he was arrested.

5 Actually, I was asked to go and figure out,  
6 who is this guy, and who is with him.

7 I know his assistant Bila  
8 Barghouti. I know Bila very well. But  
9 Abdula, I didn't know him and I never met  
10 him. When he start to talk to the  
11 Palestinian Authority about his duties and  
12 what he is doing and his involvement with  
13 Sbarro restaurant attack, it was shocking  
14 for all of us, including the Shin Bet. And  
15 he was held as I said, for two months at  
16 the protective security.

17 MR. HILL: The witness went  
18 beyond the question. Let me object  
19 to the testimony that was without  
20 foundation and is his opinion.

21 Q. Let's go back. You said he  
22 comes from outside of the Palestinian  
23 territories?

24 A. Yes.

25 MR. HILL: Objection, lack of

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 foundation.

3 A. If I remember right he was born  
4 in Kuwait and lived in different Arab  
5 countries and moved back to the Palestinian  
6 territories, couple of years before the  
7 Palestinian, second Intifada started.

8 Q. Have you met Abdula Barghouti.

9 A. Well, I never met him in  
10 person, like in a meeting. But I was at  
11 the location where he was arrested.

12 Q. Where was that?

13 A. It happened that that was just,  
14 the building next to our residence in  
15 Ramallah. We heard the-- some fire,  
16 gunfire, and in a couple of minutes we  
17 received a phone call and it was Marwan  
18 Barghouti, telling my father to meet with  
19 him outside because Jaber Perju, the PA  
20 were trying to arrest two Hamas people.

21 Now, we didn't know who are the  
22 two Hamas people and it happened that it  
23 was Abdula Barghouti and Bila Barghouti and  
24 that was their second arrest.

25 Now, Marwan Barghouti was

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       trying to force Jaber Perju not to arrest  
3       them, and this why he called my father.

4                       So now, there was a huge  
5       argument between Jaber Perju, Marwan  
6       Barghouti and my father just steps away  
7       from where Bila and Abdula were hiding.

8                       Now, the Palestinian Authority  
9       was afraid that if they get into the place,  
10      they get shot. And they were afraid at the  
11      same time to kill Hamas bomb maker.

12                      So, I was in that area, in that  
13      sensitive situation, hearing all the  
14      argument, listening to Abdula saying things  
15      and threatening to kill anybody who gets  
16      into the apartment.

17                      Finally, Marwan Barghouti had  
18      kind of deal with Jaber Perju on the side,  
19      I didn't know what they said and he talked  
20      to Abdula and had actually my father to  
21      talk to him, convince him to go with the  
22      forces, and they would release him  
23      afterwards. That was the closest time that  
24      I got to Abdula.

25                      After he was released, I did

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       not hear anything from him and he was  
3       arrested while I was in prison.

4                       MR. HILL: Let me object for  
5       the record. The witness went  
6       obviously well beyond the question, I  
7       think, was, did you ever meet with  
8       him. I want to object to the lack of  
9       foundation to the testimony and the  
10      opinion and the hearsay that the  
11      testimony contained.

12                   MR. TOLCHIN: Okay.

13               Q.     Is it fair to say the answer  
14      you just gave describes your only  
15      encounter, personal encounter with Abdula  
16      Barghouti?

17               A.     I did not have a personal  
18      encounter with him.

19               Q.     But other than what you just  
20      described to us?

21               A.     Yes.

22               Q.     You say that you are, you knew  
23      Bila Barghouti well?

24               A.     Yes.

25               Q.     Who is Bila Barghouti?

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
3 foundation, calls for opinion, vague.

4 A. Bila Barghouti is Abdula's  
5 assistant. I knew Bila during the first  
6 Palestinian Intifada. During the years  
7 1992 to 1995.

8 And, that-- during that time,  
9 downtown Ramallah, there was lots of  
10 activities and there was right before the  
11 Palestinian Authority came into Ramallah  
12 and Bila was shot by the Israeli defense  
13 forces and he got famous during that time.

14 And, I met him many times at  
15 the mosque, I met him many times at  
16 demonstrations, and we were kind of friends  
17 and we visited with his family and his  
18 village Beitrima many times.

19 Q. Beitrima?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. B-E-I-T-R-I-M-A?

22 A. Ah-hum.

23 Q. Now, there is a little  
24 confusion among us westerners, all these  
25 Barghoutis?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       They are not related.

3               Q.       Is Bila related to?

4                       MR. HILL: Hold up, you didn't  
5               ask the question, let me--

6               Q.       I think we have four  
7       Barghouthis we are talking about, Bila?

8               A.       Yes.

9               Q.       There is Abdula, there is  
10       Marwan, and who did I leave out, Achmed  
11       Barghouti Faransi?

12              A.       Yeah, I'm not sure if Bila is  
13       related to Abdula Barghouti. But what I'm  
14       sure of that Marwan Barghouti is not  
15       related to Bila, or to Abdula.

16                      MR. HILL: Again let me  
17               objection for the record. Mr.  
18               Tolchin did not ask a question, the  
19               witness is giving testimony. I  
20               object to lack of foundation.

21                      Mr. Tolchin, would you please  
22               ask him questions and if the witness  
23               would please answer the questions  
24               that are asked I would really  
25               appreciate it.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               Because there is just a lot of  
3                               narration. And it is not fair to me  
4                               to not to be able to object to the  
5                               questions without you stopping when  
6                               you completed the answer for the  
7                               question that has been asked.

8                               MR. TOLCHIN: Do you remember  
9                               those two guys up in the banquette up  
10                              in the Muppet show?

11                             MR. ROCHON: Let's keep going.

12                             MR. HILL: Are you asking the  
13                             witness?

14                             MR. ROCHON: Let's keep going.

15                             MR. HILL: I ask the witness to  
16                             please answer the question asked and  
17                             stop. We are getting a lot of  
18                             stories that are way beyond the  
19                             question.

20                             MR. TOLCHIN: I disagree  
21                             completely.

22                             THE WITNESS: I think he is  
23                             asking questions and I am giving  
24                             answers.

25                             MR. TOLCHIN: Everyone else



1 - Y O U S E F -

2 understood that this was a question.

3 Q. What was the connection between  
4 Abdula Barghouti and you mentioned the  
5 Sbarro's attack.

6 MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
7 foundation.

8 A. Well, I was not on that case  
9 and I didn't know exactly the connection.  
10 But what I know that Abdula was arrested  
11 few hours after that attack based on  
12 information from the CIA. And he was held  
13 at the Palestinian custody. That is all I  
14 understand, you know, I did not have any  
15 evidence, direct evidence of his  
16 involvement with that attack. But this is  
17 why he was arrested.

18 Q. Do you have any information  
19 about Marwan Barghouti, attempting to get  
20 Abdula Barghouti released from custody?

21 MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
22 foundation, calls for opinion, calls  
23 for a narrative answer.

24 A. All right. We heard that.

25 Q. You can answer.

1                                   - Y O U S E F -

2                   A.       The first of all, we can talk  
3       about the argument that was happening. You  
4       know. Marwan Barghouti and his people  
5       rushing down to prevent the arrest of  
6       Abdula. And this brings us why Marwan was  
7       doing that and we were trying to  
8       understand, I was trying to understand as a  
9       person, because Abdula is a Hamas guy, and  
10      Marwan, why Marwan Barghouti would just  
11      create all this argument and this tough  
12      situation with the Palestinian Authority,  
13      and his own organization, to release a  
14      Hamas member.

15                   And, we learned later on that  
16      Abdula, when I say, we, I talk about on  
17      behalf of the Israeli Shin Bet, as an  
18      ex-agent there, I speak to behalf of  
19      myself, and as a witness to many reasons  
20      were given by my father and other Hamas  
21      members that Abdula Barghouti, gave-- made  
22      bombs and gave it to Fatah members, to take  
23      revenge for the attempt of assassinating  
24      Marwan Barghouti.

25                   Now, did Marwan Barghouti

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       assassination attempt was real or was not  
3       real. They did not understand that.

4                               Marwan thought that he was  
5       targeted by Israel when Mohamed Abdu  
6       Halawa, was targeted.

7                               Now, Abula, thought that Israel  
8       was trying to assassinate Marwan. But in  
9       fact, I was in that area and was asked to  
10      make sure that Marwan is not in the car  
11      with Abdul Halawa because Israel did not  
12      want to assassinate Marwan and create the  
13      violence of the area. Why they knew about  
14      his involvement with Al-Aqsa Martyrs  
15      Brigades. They did not want to assassinate  
16      him.

17                              My duty was to make sure that  
18      Marwan is not in the car with Halawa.

19                              Anyway, Abdula Barghouti, tried  
20      to make Marwan a favor by making bombs and  
21      giving it to Fatah members, to carry  
22      suicide bombing attack against Israel, as  
23      revenge for the failing attempt of  
24      assassinating Marwan.

25                              And, for that, Marwan wanted to

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 return the favor to Abdula Barghouti and  
3 this is why he was trying to prevent his  
4 arrest, and this is why he releases him  
5 finally after two months of trying and give  
6 him \$2,000 and asked him to just to go on  
7 his own and do his job.

8 Q. When Abdula Barghouti was  
9 arrested, where-- how long was he held  
10 before he was released?

11 A. Two months.

12 MR. HILL: Objection lack of  
13 foundation.

14 Q. Do you know where he was held?

15 MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
16 foundation.

17 A. He was held at the preventive  
18 security of the PA, in Batunia prison.

19 Q. After Abdula Barghouti was  
20 released, did he go off quietly or did he  
21 remain active to your knowledge?

22 MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
23 foundation.

24 A. We were surprised to know that  
25 he was released a week before we knew. In

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 fact, Marwan was the only person at that  
3 prison when he was released. Usually  
4 Marwan would call my father for a meeting  
5 with regard to this issue. But my father  
6 learned a week after from other Hamas  
7 people that Abdula was released from prison  
8 by Marwan Barghouti and Marwan Barghouti  
9 gave him \$2,000 and asked him to disappear.

10 Now, I confirmed that with Al  
11 Faransi, I had to call him and say, is this  
12 true. And Hamed said this is true and he  
13 is out of prison.

14 And, the-- after that we didn't  
15 hear anything about Abdula for at least two  
16 years while he was making all types of  
17 bombs and giving it to Ibrahim Hammed, who  
18 was also released from the same prison, who  
19 I took in my car, I personally took in my  
20 car. Ibrahim Hammed and other Hamas  
21 military wing guys from that prison, to a  
22 safe house. I drove them myself.

23 And all of them somehow  
24 recreated the Hamas military wing in the  
25 West Bank which led to the Hebrew

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 University attack, which led to many many  
3 other suicide bombing attacks.

4 MR. HILL: I also object to  
5 opinion in the prior testimony.

6 Q. When you refer to the Hebrew  
7 University attack, what are you talking  
8 about?

9 A. I am talking about the attack  
10 that happened in 2003, if I remember the  
11 dates. I'm very bad on remembering dates.

12 I'm talking about an attack  
13 that was planned by Ibrahim Hammed, he was  
14 the mastermind behind this attack, he gave  
15 a case that had a bomb in it and gave it to  
16 a guy named Hammed Orman.

17 And, Hammed Orman recruited  
18 three Palestinians from East Jerusalem, one  
19 of them if I remember right, his name is  
20 Weil, Alcowosmi(Phonetic), if I am not  
21 mistaken.

22 But, anyway, those guys took  
23 the bomb and they put it in the Hebrew  
24 University.

25 The first attempt to--

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 MR. HILL: Let me --

3 A. -- failed.

4 MR. HILL: I need to object to  
5 lack of foundation.

6 MR. TOLCHIN: You can object  
7 before the answer.

8 THE WITNESS: You did that  
9 already.

10 MR. HILL: No, I actually  
11 didn't object to this one. Let me  
12 make it clear for the record, he is  
13 way beyond the question, he doesn't  
14 have a foundation for what he is  
15 saying now.

16 A. So the first attempt failed,  
17 the bomb did not go off. And, they went  
18 inside again and they took the bomb and  
19 send it back to Ibrahim Hamed and told him  
20 the bomb did not work.

21 And Ibrahim took the bomb and  
22 had Abdula Barghouti fix it and give it  
23 back to Mohammed Orman, Mohammed give it to  
24 the guy Weil from Jerusalem who give it to  
25 the guy who works for the Hebrew University

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       and put the bomb in the cafeteria that  
3       killed five Americans, at least, I guess if  
4       I am not mistaken and other Israelis and  
5       wounded at least one hundred people in that  
6       attack.

7                       And this will bring me back to  
8       the original problem, if Ibrahim Hamed was  
9       not released from that prison a few months  
10      ago, and if Abdula Barghouti was not  
11      released, could Hamas target the Hebrew  
12      University and kill those innocent people?  
13      And my simple answer to that, that the PA  
14      is responsible 100 percent, not only  
15      morally, they are involved in that attack,  
16      and partners.

17                   MR. HILL: Again, let me object  
18                   to the opinions that the witness is  
19                   now testifying to.

20                   THE WITNESS: That is a fact,  
21                   that is not an opinion.

22               Q.     The attack that you are  
23       referring to at Hebrew University, did that  
24       take place on July 31, 2002?

25                   MR. HILL: Objection lack of



1 - Y O U S E F -

2 foundation.

3 A. I don't remember the date  
4 exactly, but there is only one Hebrew  
5 University attack, and this is the attack  
6 that I'm talking about.

7 Q. Are you aware of any other  
8 attacks that Abdula Barghouti was involved  
9 in?

10 MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
11 foundation.

12 A. The group that I talked about  
13 from East Jerusalem carried cafe haliel  
14 (phonetic) in Jerusalem as well, I'm not  
15 sure if that bomb was made by Abdula or  
16 not. But, what I know for sure that  
17 Ibrahim Hamed was the mastermind behind  
18 that attack, and he was as I said released  
19 by the PA.

20 Q. Just getting back to something  
21 that you mentioned earlier today, what  
22 amounts of money if you know, firsthand,  
23 were paid to families of suicide bombers?

24 MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
25 foundation.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       Well, it depends if they were  
3       very close to Hamas leadership, they got  
4       houses built for them. If they were some--  
5       from some villages, they got a minimum of  
6       ten thousand dollars.

7               Q.       So it wasn't a fixed amount?

8                       MR. HILL: Same objection.

9               A.       It was not fixed, but many  
10       parents took money from various Palestinian  
11       factions. Some families took from Fatah,  
12       took from the Arabic Front for Liberation,  
13       I don't know how to translate that.

14              Q.       So if somebody received money  
15       from Hamas that didn't mean they could not  
16       also receive money from another  
17       organization?

18              A.       Yes.

19                      MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
20       foundation.

21              Q.       Are you aware of the PA giving  
22       money to any of these individuals?

23                      MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
24       foundation.

25              A.       I assume, that if they pay

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 prisoners, I think there is also a Shaid  
3 Department where they paid the --

4 Q. You don't have personal  
5 knowledge?

6 A. Yeah, but I don't.

7 Q. I'm only --

8 A. I need to think about this.

9 Q. I'm only interested in what you  
10 have personal knowledge of.

11 A. Thank you.

12 MR. TOLCHIN: S-H-A-I-D.

13 MR. ROCHON: You are missing,  
14 S-H-A-H-I-D.

15 MR. HILL: Hold on there is not  
16 a question pending. Let's get a  
17 question.

18 THE WITNESS: No, I thought  
19 about it. I will answer the same  
20 question.

21 Yes.

22 MR. HILL: Let me object, lack  
23 of foundation.

24 A. Yes, the PA pays every Shahid's  
25 family, a person who killed, got killed or

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 suicide bomber or got killed by any way,  
3 during the second and the first Palestinian  
4 Intifada, there is a Department that pay  
5 the Shahid a certain amount of money and I  
6 mean like his family every month. So, yes.

7 Q. I will tell you this, I may  
8 have some more questions, but I'm basically  
9 done. So --

10 MR. HILL: Do you want to take  
11 a break or are you done?

12 MR. TOLCHIN: I may want to  
13 follow up later.

14 THE WITNESS: I need a break.

15 MR. TOLCHIN: You can take a  
16 break.

17 THE WITNESS: I need to watch a  
18 movie to refresh my memory.

19 MR. TOLCHIN: Why don't you go  
20 ahead--

21 MR. ROCHON: Wait a minute.

22 MR. HILL: You either conclude  
23 your examination before we cross.  
24 Are you concluded?

25 MR. TOLCHIN: I am concluding

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                   examination subject to the  
3                   possibility I may have a few more  
4                   questions that will occur to me in  
5                   which case if I ask them, you will  
6                   get to ask.

7                   MR. ROCHON: We will object to  
8                   scope and you will proceed anyway and  
9                   we will deal with it later.

10                  MR. HILL: We will take a break  
11                  and start cross.

12                  MR. TOLCHIN: Or you can start  
13                  cross.

14                  THE WITNESS: I don't need a  
15                  break, I'm fine.

16                  MR. ROCHON: No, no, you might  
17                  as well have one now.

18                  MR. TOLCHIN: Where are we on  
19                  the tape?

20                  MR. ROCHON: That is a good  
21                  question.

22                  VIDEOGRAPHER: We are only  
23                  halfway through.

24                  MR. TOLCHIN: Do you want to go  
25                  for half an hour and take a break.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 MR. ROCHON: I am flexible.

3 EXAMINATION BY MR. ROCHON:

4 Q. So, Mr. Yousef -- Mosab, you  
5 became a Shin Bet agent?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. What year?

8 A. I agreed first to work for the  
9 Israeli Shin Bet, June 19, 1996.

10 Q. And a lot of the information  
11 that you provided us here today, was  
12 information that you obtained in connection  
13 with trying to execute your duties as a  
14 Shin Bet agent, right?

15 A. Not all of it because some of  
16 it was before.

17 Q. Sure.

18 A. Regarding Hamas establishment  
19 that was before I worked for Shin Bet.

20 Q. The information about the  
21 terror attacks and the meeting we have been  
22 talking about and the information about the  
23 second Intifada, was information that you  
24 were trying to gather, were gathering in  
25 connection with your Shin Bet?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       Some of it, yes.

3               Q.       And I want to ask you some  
4       questions about that role, of being an  
5       agent gathering information.

6                       You wanted to talk to people to  
7       find out information, right?

8               A.       Correct.

9               Q.       And, you would then relay the  
10       information to your handler in some kind of  
11       manner. I'm not going to ask you right now  
12       how. But somehow you get him the  
13       information you gathered, right?

14              A.       Right.

15              Q.       So as we talked today about the  
16       various things that you knew about, you  
17       knew about these things often from asking  
18       people questions or just getting them to  
19       talk, right, like Al Faransi you said he  
20       talked to you?

21              A.       Al Faransi gave me, most of it  
22       was kind of like I would not go like  
23       investigate. I was not required to do  
24       this. This is very high risk --

25              Q.       Yes.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       -- job.

3                       But most of the time it was  
4       that information came to me.  People came  
5       and shared things with me.

6               Q.       People talk.

7               A.       They asked me for things.

8               Q.       And, the fact of the matter is,  
9       a lot of this was just information that  
10      people were out there talking about, right?

11              A.       Yes.

12              Q.       So it was a fairly natural way  
13      of learning information?

14              A.       Yes.

15              Q.       And your father was not in  
16      Fatah or the PLO, right?  He was in Hamas,  
17      right?

18              A.       Correct.

19              Q.       You have talked a lot about  
20      this fellow, what are we doing?

21                      MR. TOLCHIN:  Trying to turn it  
22      off.

23                      THE WITNESS:  You are annoying.

24              Q.       We have talked a little bit  
25      about Abdula Barghouti today, yeah?



1 - Y O U S E F -

2 A. Yeah.

3 Q. That is how I kind of turn you  
4 to a new topic by saying, something like  
5 that. So you described him today, as  
6 somebody that at first no one knew about,  
7 right?

8 A. Yeah.

9 Q. And then after the Sbarro  
10 bombing, you understand the CIA asked for  
11 him to be arrested, right?

12 A. Yeah, I'm not sure 100 percent,  
13 I think this is what happened.

14 Q. Obviously, I should not say  
15 obviously the CIA didn't communicate with  
16 you?

17 A. No.

18 Q. That is obviously one of these  
19 things you heard from other people?

20 A. Right.

21 Q. And, that was information that  
22 you did not hear from the person who the  
23 CIA actually called, was it? If the CIA  
24 called someone?

25 A. My source of information was

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       within the Shin Bet. I cannot go further  
3       than this.

4               Q.     Okay.

5               A.     I think like -- the  
6       organization is credible and has like  
7       enough credibility.

8               Q.     Right. For my purposes, at  
9       least for this question, I'm not going to  
10      ask you who in the Shin Bet gave you that  
11      information, that is something you learned  
12      in the Shin Bet?

13              A.     Right.

14              Q.     And, in fact, the Shin Bet  
15      shared information with you, so that you  
16      could execute your duties, right?

17              A.     Right.

18              Q.     And they trusted you with  
19      information that they gathered from however  
20      they gathered information?

21              A.     Right.

22              Q.     And, you relied on whatever you  
23      heard from the Shin Bet as you conducted  
24      your duties on behalf of the Shin Bet?

25              A.     But the Shin Bet was not the

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       only source that I had.

3               Q.       You had sources in the  
4       Palestinian territory, right?

5               A.       Right.

6               Q.       But the Shin Bet was one of  
7       your sources and it was your sources for  
8       the information about the CIA?

9               A.       Right.

10              Q.       Now, this fellow Barghouti?  
11                       MR. TOLCHIN: Which Barghouti?

12              Q.       Thank you. This fellow  
13       Barghouti --

14              A.       Abdula.

15              Q.       That is who I am trying to talk  
16       about, he was somebody who in fact, he was  
17       not Hamas, isn't that right?

18              A.       Well, you are quoting from a  
19       book that is more of a narrative telling  
20       the reality of the person under that  
21       pressure. You cannot take things like this  
22       from the book that is not going to help.

23              Q.       No?

24              A.       When I said there, that he is  
25       not Hamas, I didn't mean like he is not the

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       standard Hamas member that was designed by  
3       Hamas 100 percent. Actually, he was  
4       thinking out of the box, he was operating  
5       most of the time on his own. This is what  
6       I meant by that.

7               Q.     All right. So, in terms of you  
8       started referencing a book and the  
9       transcript of this will kind of wonder why  
10      you suddenly started talking about a book.  
11      I pulled out something you could see was a  
12      book that you have written?

13             A.     I know where you were going  
14      anywhere.

15             Q.     I'm glad of that. I'm trying  
16      to make the record clear. You saw me pull  
17      out what appears to be a photocopy of your  
18      book and you thought that is where I am  
19      going and you knew where I was going  
20      anyway, right?

21             A.     Yeah.

22             Q.     Let's be clear in your book you  
23      said about Abdula Barghouti, "he wasn't  
24      Hamas." That is what your book says on  
25      page 170 of the print edition, right?

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 A. Okay.

3 Q. Am I right?

4 A. Yeah.

5 Q. And you just told us he was an  
6 independent operator, he operated on his  
7 own, that is why he was hard to keep track  
8 of, right?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Now, as far as the effort, if  
11 any, to get him out of prison, you were not  
12 present when he got out of prison, right?

13 A. No.

14 Q. You know what you know about  
15 him getting out of prison from talking to  
16 him, no, right?

17 MR. TOLCHIN: Objection.

18 Q. I will ask a better question.

19 You didn't talk to Abdula  
20 Barghouti how he got out of prison?

21 A. No.

22 Q. You didn't talk to Marwan  
23 Barghouti himself about how Abdula got out  
24 of prison?

25 A. Let me think.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               I talked to Marwan's assistant.

3                   Q.       I know, I will go there. You  
4       didn't talk to Marwan himself about --

5                   A.       No.

6                   MR. TOLCHIN: On cross, they  
7       are more interested in the question  
8       than the answer.

9                   MR. ROCHON: No.

10                  Q.       If I cut you off, I apologize,  
11       I tend to go a bit fast.

12                  A.       That is okay.

13                  Q.       It is easier for you than the  
14       Court Reporter, I will try to slow down.

15                         So you talked to Al Faransi  
16       about that?

17                  A.       Yes.

18                  Q.       Now, Al Faransi was an  
19       assistant to Marwan Barghouti. Did he work  
20       for the Palestinian Authority in any kind  
21       of capacity?

22                  A.       I don't know for sure.

23                  Q.       You discussed with us, the  
24       actions in which you believe Abdula  
25       Barghouti was involved in, right?

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And in fact he was convicted  
4 for some activities by the-- in the Israeli  
5 court system, correct?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. In addition, your handler or  
8 others at Shin Bet told you about  
9 activities that he was involved in,  
10 correct?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Your knowledge of his  
13 activities comes from those sources what he  
14 was convicted of, what the Shin Bet people  
15 told you about, and what you heard on the  
16 street?

17 A. And what he said by his mouth.

18 MR. TOLCHIN: Objection to  
19 form.

20 A. On media, and what he said in  
21 the Courtroom and what he wrote about many  
22 letters from prison that I got access to  
23 and read them.

24 And what the man says about  
25 himself.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.       So he has admitted his  
3       activities?

4               A.       Absolutely.

5               Q.       In none of those statements of  
6       his admissions have you seen anything that  
7       talks about how it was that he got released  
8       from Palestinian custody, correct?

9               A.       I did not understand the  
10       question.

11              Q.       I will ask a better one.

12                       In these things that he wrote  
13       or said in court, he never said anything  
14       about how it was that he got-- came to be  
15       released from Palestinian custody?

16              A.       Within my knowledge, no.

17              Q.       That is what we are here to  
18       find out.

19                       You have talked a fair amount  
20       about prisoner payments that are made by  
21       the factions or by the Palestinian  
22       Authority, talk about prisoner payment  
23       first, we will go to the families of those  
24       who died next. This is about prisoner  
25       payments right now. Okay?



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.     Okay.

3               Q.     When a family member is locked  
4     up, in Israeli prison, it creates a  
5     tremendous hardship on the family that is  
6     left behind, right?

7               A.     Yes, and no.

8               Q.     Well, in your book, you  
9     described the tremendous financial hardship  
10    on your family when your father was locked  
11    up, don't you?

12              A.     Yeah, but on the other hand,  
13    there was not the main reason for it was  
14    not humanitarian, many of those prisoners  
15    are single guys and their families open a  
16    bank account for them and the money was  
17    saved. Their families did not use that  
18    money.

19                    I personally when I was  
20    released, I found like fifteen thousand  
21    shekels in my bank account that my family  
22    did not use at that time.

23                    And I was-- I had lots of cash  
24    available for me that I could purchase a  
25    gun with it, I could make a bomb with it.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 I could do any, you know, terrorist  
3 activity with it and nobody cared.

4 Q. My question to you was, you  
5 yourself described in your book the  
6 tremendous financial hardship on your  
7 family when your father was locked up,  
8 isn't that right?

9 A. This is right.

10 Q. And, in fact, the amount of  
11 money that is paid to a prisoner depends on  
12 whether or not he has a family, isn't that  
13 right?

14 A. No, both. If you have family,  
15 you get paid if you don't have family, you  
16 get paid.

17 Q. My question to you was, the  
18 amount that is paid depends on whether you  
19 have a family, isn't that right?

20 A. Yes, right.

21 Q. One thousand shekels is about  
22 \$300?

23 A. Yes.

24 MR. TOLCHIN: Objection to the  
25 word, "is". When? Exchange rate

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 fluctuates.

3 A. Right.

4 Q. All right. Today, one thousand  
5 shekels is about \$300?

6 MR. TOLCHIN: Objection as to  
7 the relevance.

8 A. I really don't know.

9 MR. TOLCHIN: What was it in  
10 2001.

11 A. But it is something close to  
12 that.

13 Q. So you see, all lawyers object.  
14 It is not just us.

15 One thousand shekels back in  
16 2000, 2001, 2002, is around \$300, right?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Now, you mentioned that there  
19 were payments made that you understand it  
20 to the families of those who engaged in  
21 suicide operations or other operations  
22 against the Israelis in which the person  
23 died, right?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. You also said that such

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       payments are made by the Palestinian  
3       Authority to any family of someone who died  
4       as a result of the occupation, isn't that  
5       right?

6               A.       Can you repeat the question.

7               Q.       Sure.

8                       The PA makes such payments to  
9       the family of any person who died as a  
10      result of the occupation, isn't that right?

11              A.       How can be the suicide bombing  
12      attack a result of occupation?

13              Q.       Let me put it to you a  
14      different way and see if you agree with me.

15                      The PA makes such payments to  
16      any family of a person who died whether  
17      they were killed by the Israelis or whether  
18      they killed themselves while trying to kill  
19      Israelis or otherwise died in connection  
20      with this conflict, isn't that right?

21              A.       Right.

22              Q.       And they don't discriminate as  
23      between how the person came to die?

24              A.       Ah-hum. No discrimination.

25              Q.       So, if the Israeli --

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 MR. TOLCHIN: They don't  
3 discriminate against suicide bombers.

4 Q. So if the Israelis murdered  
5 someone then the family would get a payment  
6 from the PA, right?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. You have talked a lot about the  
9 violence that went on during the second  
10 Intifada?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And, just so we are clear,  
13 there was tremendous violence on both  
14 sides, correct?

15 A. This is not correct.

16 Q. Well, you talked in your book  
17 about how during the second Intifada when  
18 people were throwing stones and were  
19 getting hurt, and ambulance drivers came to  
20 help them the Israelis shot at the  
21 ambulance drivers, you described that in  
22 your book don't you?

23 A. Yes, right I explained that so  
24 the reader can understand the reality on  
25 the ground, but I cannot have this-- this

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       is not how we can measure events. Israel  
3       is a country and Israel was a defense all  
4       the time. When Israel was-- when the  
5       Palestinian Authority released bomb makers  
6       who sent suicide bombers and killed and  
7       wounded hundreds of people, the Israeli  
8       reaction was, let's call the Palestinian  
9       headquarter and ask them to evacuate  
10      because we are about to drop a bomb on  
11      their location. They would call every  
12      time, they would call the location. I mean  
13      the Israeli forces and ask the Palestinian  
14      Authority to evacuate that building. One  
15      hour or two hours before they hit it from  
16      air.

17                      So, they don't cause any  
18      casualties among people who did not have  
19      direct involvement in suicide bombing  
20      attacks. To send a message that Israel is  
21      not going to tolerate that.

22                      So how can I say this is  
23      violence. It was using force, but there is  
24      difference between terrorism and using  
25      force to protect civilians.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               So its not, I cannot say that  
3       this is equal. Yes, I'm from a Palestinian  
4       background, but -- and I'm not trying to be  
5       pro Israel here. This is not because I  
6       worked for Israeli Shin Bet this is because  
7       of what the truth is.

8               Q.       Well, are you done?

9               A.       I saw that, you know, sometimes  
10      there was like Israeli soldiers who was  
11      angry and shoot randomly and killed  
12      civilians, but this is not the governmental  
13      policy.

14              Q.       I understand.

15              A.       The problem we talking, here we  
16      are talking a policy over Palestinian  
17      Authority and a policy over government. So  
18      is the-- did Israel release extremists to  
19      the Palestinian streets and give them guns  
20      and tell them to go kill people with no  
21      limits. This did not happen.

22              Q.       I need to always wait till you  
23      finish or I try to wait.

24                           My question to you was about  
25      whether or not Israeli soldiers shot at

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       ambulance drivers and those providing  
3       medical assistance during periods of the  
4       second Intifada?

5                       MR. TOLCHIN:   Objection, as to  
6       form.

7                       You will resolve my objection  
8       if you clarify what you are talking  
9       about, on one specific event or a  
10      matter of routine?

11                      THE WITNESS:   There isn't  
12      specific.

13      Q.     You described it in the book?

14      A.     I described it.

15                      MR. TOLCHIN:   From your  
16      question it sounded like you were  
17      talking -- you said whether they did  
18      this and it sounds like you are  
19      asking it was done as a matter of  
20      routine.   It is your question is  
21      ambiguous.

22                      THE WITNESS:   Right.

23                      MR. ROCHON:   Just a second.   I  
24      will argue with him for a second, I  
25      will get back to you.



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               That is the kind of speaking  
3                               objection you routinely get upset  
4                               about us, I ask you to stop it.

5                               MR. TOLCHIN: I am asking you  
6                               to clarify the ambiguity in your  
7                               question.

8                               MR. ROCHON: I understand you  
9                               know the effect of that as well as I  
10                              do.

11                             Q.     Now that I'm done arguing with  
12                             him, I will turn back to you Mr. Yousef.

13                             You describe an incident that  
14                             you personally saw in your book where you  
15                             saw soldiers shooting at ambulance drivers.

16                             A.     Yes, right. That is correct.  
17                             But this is not a governmental policy.

18                             Q.     I understand the difference you  
19                             are drawing between the government policy  
20                             and the acts of the individuals, right?

21                             A.     Yeah.

22                             Q.     Now, those kinds of acts,  
23                             though whether they are done by soldiers in  
24                             uniform, right, you saw Israeli soldiers  
25                             shooting at ambulance drivers?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       Yes.

3               Q.       And, you saw children get shot  
4       and killed by the plastic bullets being  
5       shot within too close a range, didn't you?

6               A.       Well, it was not like that the  
7       Israeli soldiers came into the Palestinian  
8       territory and did that. I remember that  
9       children left their schools and went to  
10      confront with the Israeli soldiers.

11              Q.       I understand.

12                      The children, all I am asking,  
13      you saw with your own eyes, children get  
14      shot with the rubber bullets, but killed  
15      with those rubber bullets because they were  
16      fired within too close a range. You  
17      described that in your book as well, don't  
18      you?

19              A.       Yeah, but this is not the  
20      Israeli soldiers mistake alone.

21              Q.       You said --

22                      VIDEOGRAPHER: I'm getting  
23      interference on the microphone. Is  
24      your cellphone on or near you?

25                      MR. ROCHON: I will move close

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 to the table.

3 Q. Let's go back. I apologize,  
4 Mr. Barry, could you read back.

5 (Whereupon, the appropriate  
6 testimony was read back by the  
7 Reporter.)

8 Q. And there was a question when I  
9 was getting interrupted, that wasn't their  
10 mistake alone, but these were unarmed  
11 children or children without guns?

12 A. The children were unarmed, but  
13 the PA soldiers were armed shooting and  
14 taking the children as shelter. This is  
15 why it got messed up because the Israeli  
16 soldiers didn't know at some point who was  
17 shooting and it was a very dangerous  
18 situation. I don't know who was angry  
19 there, I'm sure some Israeli soldiers who  
20 are extremists and hate Palestinians for  
21 being Palestinians, you know.

22 Q. Sure.

23 A. This exists everywhere. But my  
24 point, that was that, an Israeli  
25 governmental policy of going out and

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       shooting and killing children, if you  
3       cannot prove that, which like I work for  
4       the Shin Bet for ten years, and, this can't  
5       be true. This is what I witness for.

6                               Now events and mistakes and  
7       people angry and hating each other in the  
8       streets, yes, this was like on every side.  
9       But what matters to me, what is in the book  
10      and what was planned in closed rooms.

11               Q.       Right.

12                              Well then let's talk about what  
13      your book says on page 173 about Abu Ali  
14      Mustafa who the Israelis killed with  
15      rockets, correct?

16               A.       Right.

17               Q.       In your book you say, I quote,  
18      page 173, "Israel had absolutely no  
19      evidence against him. I knew that for a  
20      fact".

21               A.       Yes, that's correct.

22               Q.       And, so that is an instance  
23      where an Israeli policy was to kill an  
24      innocent man?

25               A.       Well, it is not that Ali

1                                   - Y O U S E F -

2       Mustafa was innocent. Ali Mustafa did not  
3       have direct involvement in suicide bombing  
4       attacks. I did not say that. At least I  
5       did not mean that he was innocent. He was  
6       the top of the public front for liberating  
7       Palestine that he is responsible for the  
8       death of hundreds of Israelis and he is the  
9       general security of that movement.

10           Q.     Let me instead of interpreting  
11       your words, I will use your exact language.

12           A.     Okay.

13           Q.     You said in your book that--

14           A.     You know words are dead, I'm  
15       alive, I'm telling you like what I meant  
16       even if that like came alone, across like  
17       that, its not what I meant.

18           Q.     When you said, Israel had  
19       absolutely no evidence against him, I knew  
20       that for a fact, but it didn't matter, they  
21       assassinated Mustafa anyway.

22           A.     Yes.

23           Q.     Those are your words?

24           A.     Okay. But did I say that he  
25       was innocent. You said that I said that he

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       is innocent. So you are putting words in  
3       my mouth right now.

4               Q.       No, I'm not. The words I'm  
5       putting in your words right now are your  
6       words from the book. Israel had absolutely  
7       no evidence against him. Those are your  
8       words?

9               A.       For involvement --

10              MR. TOLCHIN: Please don't  
11       argue with the witness, ask him a  
12       question and answer.

13              THE WITNESS: He is not  
14       arguing, actually this is healthy.

15              MR. TOLCHIN: Okay.

16              A.       I am enjoying this.

17              Q.       So let me -- all I want to say  
18       is, Mr. Tolchin as well, taken on the  
19       objection anyway.

20              I just want to say, find out  
21       whether you said in your book that they had  
22       absolutely no evidence against him. Did  
23       you say that.

24              A.       Yeah, but --

25              Q.       On page 173?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       Evidence against him of what?  
3       You know you cannot take this out of the  
4       context right? What I meant by evidence of  
5       getting involvement of suicide bombing  
6       attacks is what I meant there.

7                       Was he involved as a security  
8       agent of the public front for liberating  
9       Palestine, like he was the second person  
10      after Yasser Arafat in the PLO, so we are  
11      talking about a big terrorist leader.

12                     In fact, Abu Ali Mustafa, he  
13      had lots of Israeli blood on his hand. You  
14      know from his past before Israel allowed  
15      him to come back to the territory. He came  
16      back to the territories without Israeli  
17      permission, and now, two years after the  
18      second Palestinian Infifada starts, and he  
19      is back in business. They were-- that was  
20      not the agreement. We got you back to this  
21      country, so you come back and you know,  
22      support the peace process like Yasser  
23      Arafat, the PLO leader, not to come here  
24      and encourage people to carry out suicide  
25      bombing attacks or at least encourage

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       people for the second Infifada that was,  
3       you know, the message.

4               Q.     I want to deal with the  
5       language in your book first, I understand  
6       what you said here today.

7                       In the book, they had  
8       absolutely no evidence against him. You  
9       are referring to the fact they have no  
10      evidence of his involvement in suicide  
11      attacks?

12            A.     Right.

13            Q.     Isn't that what you meant in  
14      your book?

15            A.     Right.

16            Q.     Indeed in your book you say  
17      that maybe they killed him just to send a  
18      message to Yasser Arafat?

19            A.     That's correct.

20            Q.     And my-- that information you  
21      have in there, is as far as them having no  
22      evidence against him, that was information  
23      that you got from the Shin Bet, right?

24            A.     The Shin Bet would not even  
25      share this type of information with any



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       agent. Because this is against movement,  
3       against the organization, and probably  
4       against the government itself.

5                       So, yeah, there is guilt there  
6       and from humanitarian point of view, I  
7       agreed that there was a wrong thing to do.

8               Q.     And, you mentioned on direct  
9       examination when you first referenced the  
10      Martyr payments, the payments to the  
11      families of those who had been-- died in  
12      attacks against Israel, suicide attacks  
13      against Israel, that often times those  
14      payments were given to families so that  
15      they could rebuild their home. Right?

16              A.     Well, or they can do with it  
17      whatever they want to do, because not every  
18      home was demolished by the Israelis.  
19      Actually most of the homes were not  
20      demolished.

21              Q.     But your reference when you  
22      said on direct examination when you were  
23      answering --

24              A.     That is one of the reasons.

25              Q.     Make sure to let me finish.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 A. Yeah.

3 Q. For Mr. Barry, even if not for  
4 each other.

5 A. Sorry.

6 Q. When you answer Mr. Tolchin's  
7 questions about this, you mentioned the  
8 destruction of homes, right?

9 A. Right.

10 Q. And, now I want to flesh that  
11 out, what it was the Israelis would destroy  
12 the home of a man who engaged in such an  
13 act even if his family was still living in  
14 it, correct?

15 A. In the cases that the house was  
16 demolished and it was a government policy  
17 to help suicide bombers to think, what is  
18 going to be the consequences of their  
19 action, for their families, to prevent this  
20 type of brutal terrorist attacks.

21 Q. Yes.

22 A. So that was at the beginning.

23 At some point the Israeli  
24 government start realize that this policy  
25 was not working and they stopped

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       demolishing houses.

3                       So, yes, at -- some families  
4       lost their houses because of this attacks,  
5       and many others did not lose their houses.

6               Q.       When we talk about loosing the  
7       houses, what we are talking about, there  
8       had been at one point an Israeli policy to  
9       bulldoze the house of the family of a  
10      person who was involved in such an attack?

11             A.       Yeah.

12             Q.       And then later they reconsider  
13      that because it was provoking such outrage  
14      that-- for whatever reason they  
15      reconsidered and stopped that policy,  
16      right?

17             A.       Yes.

18             Q.       Normally when I ask people  
19      questions in these kinds of situations, I  
20      do basic things at the beginning. I got  
21      off of that.

22                     You met with Mr. Tolchin before  
23      today, yes?

24             A.       I met with him at-- one of my  
25      events when he gave me the subpoena.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 MR. TOLCHIN: Let me object as  
3 to form. I think-- if you want the  
4 witness to step out. I think there  
5 is--

6 MR. ROCHON: Step out or do you  
7 want to have me continue with my next  
8 question?

9 MR. HILL: We are almost done  
10 on the tape.

11 MR. TOLCHIN: The word is met  
12 or meet with, I'm not sure the  
13 witness appreciates it.

14 MR. ROCHON: I will try that.

15 Q. You met --

16 A. I didn't know the difference to  
17 be honest with you.

18 Q. You said you met him at your  
19 book signing or whenever he gave you the  
20 subpoena?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. You have discussed this case  
23 with him as well, before we began here  
24 today, haven't you?

25 A. Well, discussed the case?

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Q. Yes.

3 A. To this moment, I don't know  
4 what all the case is all about actually.  
5 Bob asked me a couple of questions  
6 yesterday on the phone, and I told him, I  
7 would rather keep this till tomorrow. The  
8 only reason was, I didn't want to go  
9 through it again like twice. But there is  
10 no like, you know, we are not here like  
11 agreeing you know on everything that we  
12 are-- we did not discuss what we are going  
13 to talk about at all.

14 Q. You said to Mr. Hill, in the  
15 first part of the session today, I promise  
16 you, the facts they have, they are going to  
17 nail the case.

18 A. I have. I didn't say, they  
19 have. I said the facts I have, because he  
20 was interrupting me, and I was like you  
21 know if you are trying to frustrate me, you  
22 know, to stop telling the truth. That is  
23 not going to work.

24 Q. What did you know about the  
25 case such that your facts would, "nail it"?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       Well, because I know-- first of  
3       all, my knowledge about the case, that  
4       there are two parties fighting for money.  
5       You know.

6                       Clothing themselves with the  
7       clothing of justice. I personally fought  
8       for justice and brought killers, put them  
9       behind the bars. I lost my family, I lost  
10      everything important in my life for the  
11      sake of justice.

12                    And I continue to fight for  
13      justice. Justice in my opinion, the  
14      Palestinian Authority, that you are  
15      defending, is involved 100 percent in those  
16      suicide bombing attacks, and they are  
17      responsible for these attacks. This is  
18      what I mean, this is what makes me  
19      confident and solid in my position, that  
20      the PA is responsible and this is what I  
21      meant. That I have the facts that will  
22      nail this case if people are looking for  
23      justice.

24               Q.       How did you come to the opinion  
25      that these cases involved suicide attacks?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       It is by the plaintiffs.

3               Q.       How do you know that? Who told  
4       you that?

5               A.       Well, when I got the subpoena,  
6       I started to Google and search for the case  
7       and even I thought there was from Bob and  
8       it was-- and his group. So I called and  
9       like what this is all about.

10              Q.       Okay.

11              A.       And he gave me just like hints  
12       of briefly.

13              Q.       So you learned from Bob or his  
14       people?

15              A.       I didn't know that it was even  
16       this from you, the subpoena. I thought  
17       that was subpoena from one party, because  
18       he appeared at that event, and I didn't  
19       know. So I had to Google search and find  
20       him. Actually find few people before I got  
21       to him, to understand what is going on.

22                      And he had to explain to me  
23       what the case is, and why, I am required by  
24       the law to testify and that was it.

25              Q.       You said you had to Google and

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       find Bob. He had given you a subpoena,  
3       right?

4               A.     Right.

5               Q.     And the subpoena that he had  
6       given you--

7               A.     I said I Googled it regarding  
8       the case, what the case is all about. What  
9       is, you know, what is going on with the  
10      whole case. When I got to Bob, I had to  
11      call other lawyer from Florida to get his  
12      phone number and stuff like that.

13                   MR. ROCHON: I would ask to  
14                   have this marked if I could.  
15                   Defense's Exhibit 1.

16                   MR. TOLCHIN: While he is  
17                   marking, why don't we change the  
18                   tape. He only has two minutes of  
19                   tape.

20                   VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off  
21                   the record, the time is 2:48 p.m.,  
22                   January 10, 2012.

23                   (Whereupon a recess was taken.)

24                   VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape  
25                   four of the deposition of Mr. Mosab



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Yousef. We are back on the record,  
3               the time is 2:58 p.m., today is  
4               January 10, 2012.

5                       (So marked, Defendant's 1.)

6               Q. Mosab, I want to come back to  
7               some things, other things that Mr. Tolchin  
8               asked you about when he was asking you  
9               questions.

10                      Before I do, while we were off  
11              the record, we had an off the record  
12              discussion about the fact that this is a  
13              case in which the plaintiffs represented by  
14              Mr. Tolchin are seeking a lot of money from  
15              the PA and the PLO, right? We had such a  
16              discussion?

17              A. This is not my business.

18              Q. No. My question is a simple  
19              one.

20              A. When I asked, it was out of  
21              curiosity, I really don't care.

22              Q. My question is a simple one.

23                      MR. TOLCHIN: I will stipulate  
24              we had such a conversation.

25                      MR. ROCHON: Thank you.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               But, I want to talk to the  
3                               witness about it. It's a simple  
4                               question.

5                               THE WITNESS: Ask.

6                               Q. Listen to my question you may  
7                               not understand it.

8                               All it is, we had such a  
9                               discussion, didn't we? Yes or no?

10                              A. Yes.

11                              Q. And so, you understand that you  
12                              are here as a witness in a case, in which  
13                              involves the plaintiffs bringing you here  
14                              for a deposition or asking you to be here  
15                              for a deposition and you have appeared,  
16                              right?

17                              A. Yes.

18                              Q. You have appeared voluntarily,  
19                              right?

20                              MR. TOLCHIN: Objection.

21                              A. Well, I have had no choice  
22                              after Judge order to appear.

23                              MR. TOLCHIN: Objection. Don't  
24                              mislead the witness. How do you say  
25                              to a-- how do you say to a witness.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                       MR. ROCHON: This is the  
3                       speaking objection. What is the form  
4                       of the question objection?

5                       THE WITNESS: Actually.

6                       MR. TOLCHIN: The problem is  
7                       when you lie to the witness. You  
8                       said you are here voluntarily, you  
9                       know fully well, you just marked a  
10                      subpoena, you put it in front of him.

11                      MR. ROCHON: No, I didn't.

12                      MR. TOLCHIN: You are taking  
13                      advantage of somebody by misleading  
14                      him. That is just bogus.

15                      MR. ROCHON: I hear you Bob.

16                      Q. Did you receive any legal  
17                      advice regarding whether-- this is just a  
18                      "yes" or "no". Did you receive any legal  
19                      advice as to whether or not you had to  
20                      appear for this deposition or not?

21                      A. Yes.

22                      Q. And, you don't have a lawyer  
23                      representing you here today?

24                      A. No.

25                      Q. Were you-- well, that advice

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       that you got, did you receive it from your  
3       lawyer-- this is a "yes" or "no", I don't  
4       want to get into any attorney/client  
5       privilege communications, answer, "yes" or  
6       "no"?

7               A.     Yes.

8               Q.     Then I will move away from the  
9       area of inquiry.

10                    Somebody has put the subpoena  
11       in front of you; is that right? No. Here  
12       it is. I don't know what document that is.

13               A.     This is his document.

14               Q.     Okay. Sure.

15                    So let me show you Defense  
16       Exhibit 1 for identification purposes.  
17       This is the subpoena Mr. Tolchin gave you,  
18       right?

19               A.     Yeah.

20               Q.     And gave it to you at a book  
21       signing?

22               A.     Yes.

23               Q.     Where was the book signing?

24               A.     Which one? Pennsylvania?

25       Which one was the one?

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Q. I will make it simple, it was  
3 in the State of Pennsylvania that you  
4 received the subpoena?

5 A. I think so.

6 Q. And, at the bottom of the  
7 subpoena, it has got Mr. Tolchin's name?

8 MR. TOLCHIN: I will ask you to  
9 state the basis for that  
10 representation Mr. Rochon.

11 MR. ROCHON: He said it was  
12 Pennsylvania.

13 MR. TOLCHIN: You put those  
14 words in his mouth.

15 MR. ROCHON: He mentioned  
16 Pennsylvania first.

17 I will stipulate to this, tell  
18 me where you served him.

19 MR. TOLCHIN: Connecticut and  
20 you know that. You served him in  
21 Pennsylvania.

22 MR. ROCHON: Bob, I actually  
23 don't know.

24 THE WITNESS: Right.

25 MR. ROCHON: I don't know every

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 fact.

3 MR. HILL: Mr. Tolchin, you are  
4 saying --

5 MR. TOLCHIN: Your side knows  
6 that.

7 MR. HILL: The subpoena you  
8 served on the witness was served on  
9 him in the State of Connecticut.

10 MR. TOLCHIN: That's correct.

11 MR. HILL: Not served in the  
12 Southern District of New York?

13 MR. TOLCHIN: Am I being  
14 deposed now?

15 MR. HILL: You represent the  
16 subpoena commanded him to appear in  
17 the Southern District of New York  
18 when you served him outside of the  
19 State of New York?

20 MR. TOLCHIN: When I am the  
21 witness, you can ask me questions.

22 MR. HILL: You are claiming --

23 MR. ROCHON: I would ask the  
24 witness to step out a minute, please.

25 But to remain on the record,

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                   please.

3                   (Whereupon the witness left the  
4                   room.)

5                   MR. ROCHON: Bob, you have in  
6                   the presence of the witness said that  
7                   I lied to him about his obligation to  
8                   appear here.

9                   You served him in Connecticut,  
10                  this is a deposition that is noticed  
11                  for New York. He was not legally  
12                  obligated to appear here. This is a  
13                  voluntary appearance.

14                  Now, I didn't ask him what his  
15                  lawyer said to him, because he said  
16                  he received legal advice from his  
17                  lawyer. I could have said, what did  
18                  he tell you. He probably would have  
19                  answered. I would have initiated a  
20                  waiver of privilege, I think that  
21                  would be unethical at least  
22                  unprofessional.

23                  But I think you telling him  
24                  that I lied to him, in a question  
25                  that you suggested he was here

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                   voluntarily, is much worse.

3                   What is your basis for that  
4                   statement that I lied to him?

5                   MR. TOLCHIN: The witness was  
6                   subpoenaed. He came in response to  
7                   the subpoena.

8                   MR. ROCHON: You can't compel a  
9                   witness to attend.

10                  MR. TOLCHIN: You can argue all  
11                  you want.

12                  MR. ROCHON: Do you disagree  
13                  with me, he is not legally compelled  
14                  to attend a deposition?

15                  MR. TOLCHIN: You can argue all  
16                  you want but to --

17                  MR. ROCHON: No, Bob, you told  
18                  the witness that I lied to him on the  
19                  record.

20                  MR. TOLCHIN: I did.

21                  MR. ROCHON: What was the lie?

22                  MR. TOLCHIN: You did.

23                  If somebody comes voluntarily, if a  
24                  witness comes voluntarily, that  
25                  means, to me at least, I think to



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                   every reasonable person, that you  
3                   call the witness on the phone, you  
4                   say I would like you to be a witness  
5                   in this case, let's set it up,  
6                   schedule it, when do you want to come  
7                   and he comes.

8                   MR. ROCHON: This subpoena was  
9                   not subject to compulsion that you  
10                  could not have compelled him to  
11                  appear.

12                 MR. TOLCHIN: Perhaps. Perhaps  
13                 not. It is an interesting question,  
14                 because he was of an unknown address.

15                 MR. ROCHON: Right.

16                 MR. TOLCHIN: And his location  
17                 was unknown which posed certain  
18                 problems.

19                 MR. ROCHON: His location was  
20                 Connecticut when you saw him  
21                 apparently.

22                 MR. TOLCHIN: Only for two  
23                 hours. It was a fleeting location.

24                 However, to present it as if he  
25                 came here voluntarily because the

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               plaintiff simply asked him to, is  
3               untrue. He received a subpoena, he  
4               received advice of counsel. His  
5               counsel told him to appear.

6               MR. ROCHON: I don't know that.

7               I can't ask him that.

8               MR. TOLCHIN: Well --

9               MR. ROCHON: Bob, because I am  
10              trying to be ethical.

11             MR. TOLCHIN: I agree you can't  
12              ask him that. He received a  
13              subpoena, he received advice of  
14              counsel and he came here and you can  
15              draw your own conclusion.

16             But to phrase your question, in  
17              the way that Marisa Tomei, described  
18              in my Cousin Vinnie, that's actually  
19              a bullshit question. To portray his  
20              appearances as voluntary, when you  
21              know that there was a subpoena and a  
22              cross subpoena and then you moved to  
23              compel him to produce documents, and  
24              all of that happened before he came  
25              here today. That is not a fair--

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                   that is not a fair presentation just  
3                   to call it oh, you came voluntarily.

4                   You can quibble about whether  
5                   the subpoena was enforceable or not,  
6                   whether we could move to compel it or  
7                   not. Whether he waived anything by  
8                   not moving to quash it or not. You  
9                   can have all of those discussions.

10                  But to just say, oh, you came  
11                  voluntarily, that doesn't even  
12                  describe half of what occurred.

13                  MR. ROCHON: The number of your  
14                  words, is a sure sign of your regret  
15                  of having said I lied to the witness  
16                  on the record. I will bring him back  
17                  in. I will seek whatever relief I  
18                  need later.

19                  If I was you, I would withdraw  
20                  the remark to the witness when he  
21                  gets back in here and ask you to do  
22                  so. I did not lie to that witness  
23                  and you know it.

24                  I have not done this in front  
25                  of the witness, you are the one who

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               says you are concerned about speaking  
3               objections. I think telling a  
4               witness that opposing counsel lied to  
5               him is about as a big --

6               MR. TOLCHIN: I will make a  
7               stipulation with you, that I will  
8               withdraw the remark, if you also  
9               withdraw the question and rephrase  
10              it.

11             MR. ROCHON: I can't now, he  
12             has legal. I have to stay away from  
13             that. It is a privilege area.

14             MR. TOLCHIN: You can withdraw  
15             your-- use of the word "voluntary"  
16             that is the part that bothered me.

17             MR. ROCHON: I will figure out  
18             what I will do with my questions, you  
19             as far as calling me a liar on the  
20             record to the witness is probably not  
21             remediable. I can't pronounce that  
22             word well.

23             MR. TOLCHIN: Subject to  
24             remedy.

25             MR. ROCHON: Mr. Yousef, we are

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               ready for you, if you are ready for  
3               us.

4                               (Whereupon the witness entered  
5               the deposition room.)

6       BY MR. ROCHON:

7               Q.     Mr. Yousef, we are still on the  
8               record. We never left.

9               A.     Okay.

10              MR. ROCHON: Bob?

11              MR. TOLCHIN: I will explain to  
12              the witness we had a discussion  
13              about, I had a problem with the  
14              question where you said you have come  
15              here voluntarily. And I pointed out  
16              that there was a subpoena and that I  
17              thought that that was misleading and  
18              I accused Mr. Rochon of lying. Mr.  
19              Rochon is upset that I accused him of  
20              lying and we had a discussion about  
21              the technical issues about the  
22              subpoena.

23                       And, without getting into any  
24              of that because I'm sure it doesn't  
25              effect you, I take back the words,

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 the accusation of lying, we will just  
3 leave it at that. That there is a  
4 discussion of the technicalities of  
5 the subpoena.

6 BY MR. ROCHON:

7 Q. I'm sure that's all a mystery  
8 to you. I didn't lie to you, when he said  
9 that he shouldn't, because I have not lied  
10 to you and I didn't then and that was  
11 ethically irresponsible. We are going to  
12 move on.

13 Mr. Yousef, before we got into  
14 those issues, I referenced that you knew  
15 you were appearing here whether voluntarily  
16 or not, I will say. In connection with the  
17 case that the plaintiffs are now, you  
18 understand, seeking a large amount of  
19 money, correct? You know that, as you sit  
20 here today, right now, you know, they are  
21 seeking a large amount of money and you are  
22 giving testimony, right?

23 A. Well, I think everybody here is  
24 seeking for money, including yourself.

25 Q. Why do you think that?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       Without money you would not be  
3       sitting here and defending this case.

4               Q.       You understand that leaving  
5       aside how or what manner I'm compensated  
6       for my time, you understand that the  
7       plaintiffs who Mr. Tolchin represents are  
8       seeking a lot of money in this case, right?

9               A.       Define a lot of money. I  
10       didn't know the number until like two  
11       minutes ago.

12              Q.       That is what I am saying.  
13       You--

14              A.       I knew there was money  
15       involved, you know, for every party. This  
16       is what I knew.

17              Q.       Mr. Yousef, I suggest you  
18       answer the question. Sometimes you think  
19       you know where I am going. If you answer  
20       the first question, I might not be going  
21       where you think.

22              A.       I cannot give you just a dry  
23       answer that you will hold against me later  
24       on. Simply money is not my story and I  
25       don't care if you make money or you get

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       broke. This is your problem. I am here to  
3       witness for the facts, you know, that  
4       caused the death of many innocent people  
5       and I am not here to go through your dirty  
6       business. Sorry to say that.

7               Q.     When you say--

8               A.     Don't ask me about money, I  
9       won't answer anything about money.

10              Q.     My question --

11              A.     Is that clear?

12              Q.     I understand.

13              A.     I am not going to answer  
14       anything related to money. Money is your  
15       business. My business here, to bring  
16       justice and I got involved in this, and I  
17       am happy with my involvement in this  
18       project.

19              Q.     You referred at the break, when  
20       speaking to Mr. Hill, that he represented  
21       the enemy. You used the word "enemy" to  
22       refer to our client, correct?

23              A.     Well --

24                      MR. TOLCHIN: I didn't hear  
25       that.



1 - Y O U S E F -

2 MR. ROCHON: I didn't say he  
3 did.

4 Q. You referred to my clients  
5 Palestinian Authority and the PLO as the  
6 enemy, right?

7 A. I believe.

8 Q. Did you refer to them as the  
9 enemy? Yes or no. Give your explanation  
10 afterwards but at least answer the  
11 question.

12 A. I believe that anybody who is  
13 going to execute me if I walk back to my  
14 home town, is my enemy, yes.

15 Q. So, you agree. I really want  
16 you to answer the question. You refer to  
17 my client as the enemy, yes?

18 A. In the context of that, they  
19 want to harm me for telling the truth.

20 Q. Mr. Yousef, you agree with me  
21 that you referred to my client as the  
22 enemy, yes?

23 A. Again, anybody who wants to  
24 harm me, for saving people's lives, I  
25 believe that they are the enemies of

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       humanity and your client wants to harm me,  
3       because I saved innocent blood. For that  
4       said, yes, your client is the enemy of  
5       humanity in my opinion.

6               Q.     And you --

7               A.     And you are representing the  
8       enemy of humanity in my opinion.

9               Q.     You would agree with me that  
10      you're biased against the PA and the PLO  
11      therefore as a result?

12              A.     What do you mean by bias?

13              Q.     You think poorly of them, you  
14      just said so. You don't like them. Put it  
15      however you want it.

16              A.     I don't have a personal problem  
17      with them. But I have a long history that  
18      proves that your client has lots of blood  
19      on their hands.

20              Q.     My question is, you would agree  
21      with me, this seems kind of obvious, but  
22      tell me if you don't understand --

23              A.     You are --

24              Q.     Let me finish.

25                      You are biased against the

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       Palestinian Authority and the PLO, whatever  
3       reason you have, you are biased, right?

4               A.       I am a witness and I have lots  
5       of facts in my bag. I gave you many of  
6       them and I can keep going on and on for  
7       months to tell you evidence, that your  
8       client is a terrorist.

9               Q.       I understand your answer and  
10       that you want to say my client is a  
11       terrorist to every question.

12              A.       This does not make me biased.

13              Q.       You said that you think my  
14       client is the enemy of humanity?

15              A.       Right.

16              Q.       You agree your bias is a  
17       result, right?

18              A.       I don't understand what you are  
19       talking about.

20              Q.       You said that you had received  
21       your educational payments from the PA,  
22       right, while you were locked up, you got --  
23       the PA was paying for your education after  
24       you got out, right?

25              A.       Right.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Q. You said on direct examination,  
3 that they made those payments even now they  
4 thought you were a terrorist?

5 A. Well, actually they made my--  
6 they made fifty percent of my school  
7 expenses because I-- they thought I was a  
8 nationalist who was fighting Israel and  
9 spent time in Israeli prisons, and for  
10 that, there was the Palestinian law that  
11 gave every prisoner scholarship.

12 Q. My question to you is, the  
13 first part of the question is just asking  
14 you, confirming what you said on direct  
15 examination. I will follow up.

16 You said on direct examination,  
17 they paid for your education even though  
18 they thought you were a terrorist, isn't  
19 that what you said?

20 A. Yeah.

21 Q. Why would the PA think you were  
22 a terrorist?

23 A. Well, because Hamas is  
24 considered by the PA, still as a terrorist  
25 organization and I was a Hamas prisoner.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       They didn't know I was -- my relationship  
3       with the Israeli intelligence. They didn't  
4       know I was in prison for cover. They knew  
5       I was in prison as Hamas member and they  
6       still paid me like half scholarship.

7               Q.     So, your answer is, that any  
8       Hamas person who is in prison should have  
9       been considered a terrorist by the PA?

10            A.     Hamas is considered as a  
11       terrorist organization and illegal  
12       organization by the PA.

13            Q.     So, that--

14            A.     But the action on the ground is  
15       totally different than what the PA says,  
16       this is the hypocrisy we are here to prove.

17            Q.     Your testimony is, that anybody  
18       who was a Hamas prisoner, should not  
19       receive any social benefits from the PA  
20       whatsoever?

21            A.     If it was in a way to encourage  
22       violence and encourage terrorist activities  
23       and the infrastructure of a terrorist  
24       organization, which now, the PA learned the  
25       lesson the hard way, after Hamas controlled

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       the Gaza strip, so now they are not doing  
3       the same strategy as they did ten years  
4       ago.

5               Q.     Sir, they paid for your college  
6       education, right?

7               A.     Ah-hum.

8               Q.     Fifty percent of the PA, right?

9               A.     Yeah.

10              Q.     You got some kind of degree  
11       from Al Quds University, right?

12              A.     Yes.

13              Q.     And your college degree was in  
14       what?

15              A.     Social studies.

16              Q.     So, you would agree with me  
17       that your college degree in social studies  
18       did not help you become a terrorist, right?

19              A.     Many welled educated people  
20       including engineers became suicide bombers.  
21       I did not become a terrorist because I was  
22       involved in fighting against terrorism. It  
23       is not because of my education.

24              Q.     Your college degree would not  
25       have helped you become a terrorist, would

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       it? Your college education in social  
3       studies would not have helped you become a  
4       terrorist would it?

5               A.       How would I know that?

6               Q.       Well, you suggested that the PA  
7       should not--

8               A.       Let me ask you this question,  
9       if you grow up in the territories would you  
10      be a terrorist right now?

11              Q.       I don't get to answer.

12              A.       If you grow up in Ramallah  
13      would you be a terrorist?

14              Q.       Here is how this works, I don't  
15      get to answer your questions as much as I  
16      would like to. In order to conduct myself  
17      professionally, I ask and you answer, that  
18      is how this works.

19              A.       That was not a related  
20      question.

21              Q.       Then don't ask it.

22                      But the degree in social  
23      studies would not have helped you become a  
24      terrorist would it?

25              A.       I don't know how to answer that

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 question.

3 Q. Then don't.

4 You told us on direct  
5 examination that you weren't even a member  
6 of Hamas, didn't you?

7 A. I was close to Hamas in -- I  
8 never been a member of Hamas.

9 Q. You are saying that the PA  
10 should not have paid you any social  
11 benefits, even though you weren't a member  
12 of Hamas, just because Israel had put you  
13 in prison?

14 A. Well, not everybody knew that I  
15 was not a member of Hamas. Everybody from  
16 the outside thought that I was a member of  
17 Hamas. I was my father-- like not every  
18 Hamas member got the privilege to be the  
19 assistant of the top leader of Hamas in the  
20 West Bank. I was the assistant of the top  
21 leader of Hamas in the West Bank.

22 This does not make me  
23 officially a Hamas member, because there is  
24 no membership that is what I meant. But  
25 practically I had privileges more than any



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2        Hamas member in the West Bank. To be the  
3        assistant of the leader of the West Bank.

4               Q.     You were the son of the leader  
5        of the West Bank?

6               A.     And his assistant.

7               Q.     I'm very impressed with you  
8        being his assistant, you were his son,  
9        right?

10              A.     And his assistant, I was paid  
11        as his assistant Hamas money.

12              Q.     You claimed on direct  
13        examination, you said that it was wrong for  
14        the PA to pay for your college education  
15        because they were paying -- as far as they  
16        were concerned you were a terrorist?

17              A.     Well, I said that the principle  
18        was wrong. This is what I meant. I am not  
19        saying that paying -- because many students  
20        got good degrees and they are building the  
21        society. But I'm talking about the  
22        principles of just giving random terrorist  
23        prisoners just for being a prisoner, a  
24        scholarship, regardless of their background  
25        regardless of what they are going to do

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       with their education. If the they are  
3       going to go build missiles with it or not,  
4       they gave it to everybody unconditionally.  
5       So I am against the principle, I'm not  
6       against educating people.

7               Q.       Let's move to a topic on which  
8       we maybe we can be in more agreement.

9                       You talked with Mr. Tolchin  
10       this morning about the meetings that your  
11       father went to.

12              A.       Yes.

13              Q.       You accompanied him and waited  
14       outside of the meetings with the other  
15       assistants to the other leaders, right?

16              A.       Right.

17              Q.       And, your knowledge of what  
18       went on in those meetings came from  
19       whatever you could overhear in the hallway,  
20       whatever you could hear when you came into  
21       bring your father his cellphone, if you had  
22       an important call, or the memos or the  
23       notes that he gave you?

24              A.       Yeah.

25              Q.       Those three things?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       And what he told me.

3               Q.       Right.

4               A.       Personally.

5               Q.       The notes that you had, what  
6 did you do with the notes after you typed  
7 them or faxed them, what did you do with  
8 the actual notes of your father?

9               A.       Well, it was mostly like saved  
10 on a computer. My father's computer. And  
11 I never kept any copies of these things, I  
12 was required not to keep any evidence of  
13 anything that I did.

14              Q.       By the Shin Bet?

15              A.       Yeah.

16              Q.       But your father, you said there  
17 were notes saved on a computer. Did he  
18 type his notes?

19              A.       I did.

20              Q.       You typed his notes?

21              A.       I did, other assistants did. I  
22 was not the only one, but I did many of  
23 them.

24              Q.       Somebody typed or faxed his  
25 notes to others, you sent them to Shin Bet

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       and other Hamas people?

3               A.       And I send it also to Hamas  
4       people many times.

5               Q.       I said, you sent it to Shin Bet  
6       and Hamas people. I assume the other  
7       assistants, you assume were only sending it  
8       to Hamas people?

9               A.       As I know, as far as I know,  
10       yes.

11              Q.       Sure.

12                      Frankly if the Shin Bet had  
13       other agents, they would not have told you?

14              A.       Right.

15              Q.       Then you described one meeting  
16       where your father went because you said  
17       Marwan Barghouti called him on an urgent  
18       basis for your father, Marwan Barghouti to  
19       meet with Arafat, just the three of them,  
20       you talked about that?

21              A.       A few meetings it was only my  
22       father, Marwan and Yasser Arafat.

23              Q.       Now, you eventually applied for  
24       asylum in the United States, correct?

25              A.       Yes.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.     And you produced in response to  
3     a subpoena that we had served on you, your  
4     asylum application, correct?

5               A.     Yes.

6               Q.     That asylum application is  
7     probably the most important document you  
8     have ever prepared in your life, isn't it?

9               A.     Not really.

10              Q.     Well, what you were trying to  
11     do to get to the United States, right, to  
12     live here permanently?

13              A.     Well, I came here just on a  
14     tourist visa. For me, I did the minimum in  
15     that application with the assistance of my  
16     attorney. At that time, my English was  
17     really weak and I was barely, you know  
18     putting sentence together, trying to do the  
19     minimum to convince the government of  
20     letting me stay without exposing myself all  
21     the way.

22                       So, I did-- like it was not  
23     that, like important thing to me.

24              Q.     Your asylum application to  
25     become a permanent citizen of the United

1                                   - Y O U S E F -

2       States, so you would not have to go back to  
3       Ramallah and be murdered?

4               A.     You asked me it was the most  
5       important document. I am telling you it  
6       was not the most important document in my  
7       life.

8               Q.     What other document have you  
9       ever prepared that is more important than  
10      your asylum application?

11              A.     No documents.

12              Q.     Okay.

13                     So, this would then be the most  
14      important document you have ever prepared  
15      in your life, right?

16              A.     Let me agree with you.

17              Q.     Okay.

18              A.     Okay.

19              Q.     In that document, which we will  
20      agree was an important document, you were  
21      asked a question about whether you had ever  
22      been arrested, right?

23              A.     Yes.

24              Q.     And, you answered the question,  
25      right?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       I don't remember.

3               Q.       You don't remember if you  
4       answered?

5               A.       You can remind me, please.

6               Q.       Okay. Well, let me remind you.

7               A.       I don't mean to be rude.

8               Q.       No, it is better to always look  
9       at the document.

10                       I would ask to have this marked  
11       as Defendant's Exhibit 2, please.

12                       MR. TOLCHIN: To avoid  
13               confusion, perhaps we should gather  
14               the other documents in front of the  
15               witness.

16                       (So marked, Defendant's 2.)

17       BY MR. ROCHON:

18               Q.       If you look at Defendant's  
19       Exhibit 2, you can have a look at that  
20       please?

21               A.       Yes.

22               Q.       You recognize it, don't you?

23               A.       Absolutely.

24               Q.       You provided us that in  
25       response to the subpoena that we served on

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       you in connection with this deposition,  
3       right?

4               A.     Right.

5               Q.     If you--

6               A.     I think I had the right, you  
7       know to keep the confidentiality of the  
8       information, but you know, I wanted  
9       everything to be an open book. So.

10              Q.     You said you would like to be  
11       an open book. We prepared for you a  
12       release that you could sign --

13                      MR. ROCHON: Just a second  
14       while Mr. Tolchin attends to his  
15       iPad.

16                      MR. TOLCHIN: Just a second  
17       while Mr. Rochon tends to his  
18       microphone.

19                      MR. ROCHON: I will proceed  
20       unless you need me to hold off.

21                      MR. TOLCHIN: No, go ahead.

22       BY MR. ROCHON:

23              Q.     You said that you wanted to be  
24       an open book. Today, Mr. Hill gave you  
25       some releases that we asked if you would



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2           sign so that we could obtain the other  
3           materials related to your asylum  
4           application, correct?

5           A.       Yeah.

6           Q.       Mr. Hill is this guy.

7           A.       I would need to study this a  
8           little more.

9           Q.       Okay. But in terms of being an  
10          open book, those are releases for the FBI  
11          and --

12                       MR. HILL: Department of  
13                       Homeland Security.

14          Q.       Department of Home Land  
15          Security. Asked you to provide that  
16          release so we can get those records so we  
17          can be consistent with your notion of being  
18          an open book, get those records concerning  
19          your application, right?

20          A.       Yeah. Well, it is like as far  
21          as I know, the application is the core of  
22          the asylum case. And I know that you have  
23          got most of the information that is related  
24          to the case.

25          Q.       Well, we have some of the pages

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 of the book, but as far as being an open  
3 book, those releases --

4 A. I have no problem, but  
5 honestly, I would have to talk to my  
6 attorney because this is something requires  
7 signature. I am an open book, I'm very  
8 honest with you with everything related to  
9 the case. And I will. But regarding to  
10 this, this document, I won't sign it before  
11 my attorney have a look at it.

12 Is that fair to ask?

13 Q. I don't get to answer your  
14 questions, I told you that once, I have  
15 told you now twice. I'm not here to  
16 answer yours, you are here to answer ours.

17 MR. TOLCHIN: You should not  
18 badger the witness when he says he  
19 wants to show something to his  
20 attorney.

21 MR. ROCHON: Was that objection  
22 to the form of the question?

23 MR. TOLCHIN: Yes, it is.

24 MR. ROCHON: What was the  
25 problem?

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 MR. TOLCHIN: Badgering.

3 Q. So Mr. Yousef, the reason you  
4 want to talk to your lawyer before you sign  
5 those things is before you sign a document  
6 like that, you want to get legal advice,  
7 right?

8 A. Right.

9 Q. You want to make sure that what  
10 you sign you understand it fully, right?

11 A. Right.

12 Q. You know if you sign a legal  
13 document like those releases, there could  
14 be consequences?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. So you want to understand it  
17 fully, right?

18 A. Right.

19 MR. TOLCHIN: Objection, asked  
20 and answer just three seconds ago.

21 Q. Just like this application you  
22 signed for asylum, right?

23 A. Ah-hum.

24 Q. Is that a "yes"? Was your  
25 answer "yes"?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.     Yes.

3               Q.     And you had a lawyer in  
4     connection with this asylum application,  
5     didn't you?

6               A.     Yes.

7               Q.     His name was Steven A. Seick,  
8     S-E-I-C-K?

9               A.     He was my representative not  
10    the representative of my potential killers.

11              Q.     I understand. He was your  
12    lawyer and you got his advice and you  
13    didn't sign this until you knew it was  
14    right, correct?

15              A.     Right.

16              Q.     In fact, your asylum  
17    application was under oath?

18              A.     Right.

19              Q.     Under penalty of perjury?

20              A.     Ah-hum.

21              Q.     And you signed, if you look on  
22    page nine?

23              A.     Yes.

24              Q.     You signed under penalty of  
25    perjury that the application and the

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 evidence submitted with it are all true and  
3 correct?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Right.

6 Now, when you were asking the  
7 United States to come have you live here,  
8 you talked about your arrest because the  
9 application required you to, right?

10 A. Right.

11 Q. And, you didn't tell the truth  
12 about your arrest, did you?

13 A. What arrest? Which one of  
14 them? I was arrested several times.

15 Q. Yeah.

16 You were arrested for having  
17 guns, right?

18 A. Right.

19 Q. You told us today?

20 A. And I was arrested as a cover  
21 two times.

22 Q. All right.

23 A. So which one I was talking  
24 about?

25 Q. I didn't fill out the

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       application, you did.

3               A.       Well, then specify. Like if  
4       you are saying I'm not telling the truth,  
5       how did you know I was talking about that  
6       arrest. Not the arrest after I discovered  
7       five suicide bomber location and I had to  
8       go for a cover for prison. There is like  
9       three times that I was arrested. I was  
10      referring to one of them.

11             Q.       So, why don't you look at page  
12      six.

13                     MR. TOLCHIN: Do you have a  
14      spare copy of that?

15                     MR. ROCHON: I think we do  
16      actually.

17             A.       Which paragraph?

18             Q.       2 B.

19                     Have you or your family members  
20      ever been accused, charged, arrested,  
21      detained, interrogated, convicted and  
22      sentenced or imprisoned in any country  
23      other than the United States? You said,  
24      yes. Right?

25             A.       Ah-hum.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Q. And you said --

3 MR. TOLCHIN: Which page are  
4 you looking at?

5 MR. ROCHON: Page six.

6 Q. And it says, if, "yes", explain  
7 the circumstances and the reasons for this  
8 action. Right?

9 A. Yeah.

10 Q. It says, "in 1996, when I was  
11 18, I was arrested by the Israelis for  
12 participating in Islamic student  
13 activities"?

14 A. Right.

15 Q. That was your arrest for having  
16 guns, wasn't it?

17 A. Well, and actually the original  
18 arrest was because of that and that was one  
19 of the reasons.

20 Now, if you read my book you  
21 are going to understand, you know, that  
22 Judge and the people who are responsible  
23 for this file, knew the information, the  
24 additional information that I gave them.

25 At that early point, that would

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       complicate and put my life at risk. To me  
3       I was fighting for life, for my life. This  
4       is what I was doing.

5                       Now, it is not that I lied, but  
6       I was not ready to expose all the  
7       information, because the gun situation,  
8       remember, that I was -- I spent time in  
9       prison as cover. The Israeli Shin Bet I  
10      agreed to work for them, and they told me,  
11      you have to go to prison for cover.

12                     Now, I didn't have to go  
13      through all the details of these  
14      arrangements between me and the Shin Bet,  
15      for an American agent who would not  
16      understand the whole situation.

17                     When the Department of Homeland  
18      Security investigated further, I was honest  
19      with them and I gave them every detail  
20      about this. If they don't have a problem  
21      with it, why you have a problem with it?

22               Q.     I don't get to answer.

23               A.     You think you smarter than the  
24      government.

25               Q.     I am telling you the third time



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       I'm not answering your questions, all  
3       right?

4               A.     Okay.

5               Q.     You answer mine.

6                       The question here, you talked  
7       about you were arrested at 18, that wasn't  
8       an arrest set up by the Israelis for your  
9       cover, that was before you met your  
10      handler, right?

11              A.     Yeah, but I was sent to jail as  
12      a cover. The arrangement between me and  
13      the Shin Bet happened during the  
14      investigation time and after that, sending  
15      me to prison was part of arrangement to  
16      protect me.

17              Q.     So, let's stick with the arrest  
18      you talked about in your asylum application  
19      under oath, instead of the later ones.

20              A.     Okay.

21              Q.     The sentence reads:

22                      "In 1996, when I was 18, I was  
23      arrested by the Israelis for participating  
24      in Islamic student activities". Right?

25              A.     That was part of it. I had the

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       right to exclude things. It did not say  
3       put like every detail of that.

4               Q.     Okay.

5               A.     Of your life.

6               Q.     The detail you left out was the  
7       part about the guns that you wanted to use  
8       for revenge as you told us this morning?

9               A.     Well, it is like this morning  
10      is not hidden from the government. I gave  
11      it in details, you know, for the Judge, for  
12      everybody.

13              Q.     What I have got is your asylum  
14      application. I'm reading it accurately.  
15      That sentence I read just now is accurate,  
16      that is what you wrote in your application?

17              A.     I had the right to put the  
18      minimum that could secure political asylum  
19      case for me and I was not forced by anybody  
20      to put all details of my life, small and  
21      big. I thought that was unnecessary  
22      information for that period of time to  
23      protect myself, to protect my life, for  
24      you, you sitting here in comfortable  
25      situation, you can say whatever you want to

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       say. When I was fighting for my life, I  
3       had to do what was necessary to protect my  
4       life, not to just put unnecessary  
5       information and risk my life.

6               Q.       Mosab, I want to make sure we  
7       get your answer right.

8                       I read it correctly, that is  
9       what it says?

10            A.       I answered you honestly.

11            Q.       You have not said "yes" yet?

12                       MR. TOLCHIN: Objection. The  
13       document speaks for itself.

14                       I also think it is very  
15       demeaning, nobody else here has  
16       called anybody by first names. You  
17       know.

18                       MR. ROCHON: He called you Bob.

19                       MR. TOLCHIN: Mr. Yousef. You  
20       are addressing a witness, you are  
21       questioning him. Why are we suddenly  
22       on a first name basis, is he a  
23       friend?

24                       MR. ROCHON: Mosab called you  
25       Bob.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               MR. TOLCHIN: He can call me  
3                               whatever he wants, I don't think it  
4                               is proper.

5                               THE WITNESS: I don't mind.

6                               MR. TOLCHIN: Call him by his  
7                               title.

8                               MR. ROCHON: If he wants you to  
9                               call you Mr. Yousef.

10                              THE WITNESS: You can call me  
11                              anything.

12                              Q. Mr. Yousef, I read it-- I need  
13                              to know, it says, doesn't it: "In 1996,  
14                              when I was 18, I was arrested by the  
15                              Israelis for participating in Islamic  
16                              student activities."

17                              A. That's correct.

18                              Q. And you indicate that you at  
19                              the end of that paragraph that describes  
20                              your arrest, you say, "my only offense was  
21                              being the son of a leader of Hamas".

22                              Isn't that right?

23                              A. Well --

24                              Q. First just tell me whether its  
25                              right or not?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       It is right.

3               Q.       Now give your explanation if  
4       you want.

5               A.       Thank you for giving me the  
6       opportunity to explain myself.

7               Q.       You always have the opportunity  
8       to explain yourself if you can answer the  
9       question first, I don't need to come back  
10      and do it again.

11              A.       Well, the situation was very  
12      sensitive and I was very new to the  
13      country. And, I was not ready to expose  
14      all my activities within Hamas and within  
15      the Israeli intelligence.

16                      For that, I put in this  
17      application, the minimum of information  
18      that could secure me political asylum,  
19      because if I was to go back to the  
20      Palestinian territories, I knew that I was  
21      facing only one destiny, that is death.

22                      Let me finish, please.

23                      For that, I was fighting for my  
24      life. I did not lie to deceive people. I  
25      did not put a lie, I put the minimum facts

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       necessary in the application, that could  
3       secure me a political asylum.

4                       If you see me in this lying,  
5       this is your problem it is not my problem.

6               Q.       When you said, "my only offense  
7       was being the son of a leader of Hamas",  
8       that strictly speaking wasn't true, because  
9       your offense was having three guns, right?

10            A.       Yes.

11            Q.       And you told us this morning,  
12       you bought the three guns for revenge?

13            A.       Yeah, but don't forget that  
14       this was ten years after and I spent time  
15       in prison for it. And, I as I told you,  
16       later on, few months after, the government  
17       got all the details, all the information  
18       about the guns, about my activities and  
19       everything.

20            Q.       When you filled out this  
21       application you hadn't published your book  
22       yet, had you?

23            A.       No.

24            Q.       Your role as a Shin Bet agent  
25       was not public yet, was it?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       No.

3               Q.       So, the concerns about your  
4       security and so on, if you were to--  
5       withdraw that.

6                       When you read this application,  
7       you don't mention being a Shin Bet agent,  
8       do you?

9               A.       That would be even better if I  
10       mentioned that. So think about it, why  
11       didn't I mention things that would strength  
12       my case to.

13              Q.       So, you agree with me, you  
14       didn't mention that you were a Shin Bet  
15       agent in your application?

16              A.       No, I did not. I told you that  
17       was unnecessary information.

18              Q.       So, you tried in your asylum  
19       application initially to get asylum because  
20       you converted to Christianity, and you said  
21       that you were in danger of being killed  
22       over there by virtue of having converted to  
23       Christianity?

24              A.       Correct, and I told the truth  
25       when I said that.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.       Eventually you got asylum when  
3       you released all the information about  
4       being a Shin Bet agent, right?

5               A.       Yes.

6               Q.       So the first effort here to get  
7       asylum based on the religion conversion  
8       didn't work, they were concerned about you  
9       being a Hamas terrorist, right?

10              A.       You can ask the government the  
11       question.

12              Q.       Well, you blogged about the  
13       fact they wanted to keep you out of the  
14       country because you were a Hamas terrorist,  
15       right? You wrote your blog, that is what  
16       they thought, right?

17              A.       Well, ask them.

18              Q.       No, I am asking you. That is  
19       what you put on your blog?

20              A.       I don't know.

21              Q.       You don't know what you put on  
22       your blog?

23              A.       I know what I put on my blog  
24       but this is not a question. Why didn't you  
25       ask the government. I don't know exactly.



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       I was assuming.

3               Q.     I can't ask the government if I  
4       don't have your document?

5               A.     Why are you assume? I don't  
6       have facts.

7               Q.     I can't ask the government  
8       right now. But if you signed those  
9       releases maybe I can get some of those  
10      records.

11              MR. TOLCHIN: So, he has  
12      already covered that, he will.

13              MR. ROCHON: Is that asked and  
14      answered?

15              MR. TOLCHIN: He is going to  
16      talk to the lawyer and I objected  
17      because you were badgering him. You  
18      had every opportunity to subpoena  
19      those records from the government  
20      before today, to request them of the  
21      witness before today.

22              MR. ROCHON: We did request  
23      them of the witness before today.

24              MR. TOLCHIN: You requested an  
25      authorization.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               MR. HILL: And we subpoenaed  
3                               them from the government as you well  
4                               know, don't try to mislead the  
5                               witness.

6                               Q. We talked before about the  
7                               fact, you know how important a lawyer is  
8                               before you sign a document, right?

9                               A. Right.

10                              Q. So, you signed this document,  
11                              after you got legal advice, right?

12                              A. I answered this question, I  
13                              said, yes.

14                              Q. And the document omits the  
15                              weapon, omits the revenge, right? That you  
16                              were going to use, you were going to shoot  
17                              people with the weapon, that is what you  
18                              planned on doing, right? When you had the  
19                              guns?

20                              A. Where are you trying to go with  
21                              this?

22                              Q. God dog, I can't answer your  
23                              questions Mr. Yousef as much as I'd like  
24                              to.

25                              You planned on shooting people

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       with the three guns, didn't you?

3               A.       Yes.

4               Q.       Okay. And, you didn't tell the  
5       United States of America that when you  
6       wanted to get asylum?

7               A.       No, I told them, before I was  
8       granted the asylum. Before the Judge made  
9       the decision, he knew all the details  
10      including this detail.

11              Q.       When you swore to the truth of  
12      this document, under the same oath that you  
13      took today?

14              A.       I swear the truth when I stood  
15      in front of the Judge.

16              Q.       You swore the truth on page  
17      nine of this document, we already looked at  
18      it --

19              A.       Yeah, I told the truth. I did  
20      not -- I did not tell all the facts and  
21      details of my life. My story in the  
22      application, actually, my life could not  
23      fit in a book. My life cannot fit in two  
24      movies. To fit it in a application.

25                      And unfortunately, I was

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       unsuccessful to fit my entire story with  
3       all its details, I couldn't be  
4       comprehensive enough with broken English,  
5       new to this country. Escaping from crazy  
6       territory, for a safe heaven to represent  
7       myself very well in English.

8                       And like, yes, you can find  
9       gaps, you can call it whatever you want to  
10      call it. But, when I stood in front of the  
11      Judge, under the oath, at that moment  
12      before he granted me asylum, he had all the  
13      details and all the facts of my life and  
14      based on that, I got my asylum.

15               Q.     At the time --

16               A.     This is not what gave me the  
17      asylum, that was just step number one.

18               Q.     It was what you tried to use to  
19      get you asylum. When you signed it, you  
20      were trying to get asylum?

21               A.     And I wish that they gave me  
22      from the beginning. They wanted to fight,  
23      and we fought and we won the case.

24               Q.     When you first asked the United  
25      States of America to let you in this

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 country, you said you had broken English.

3 You had --

4 A. My English was very weak.

5 Q. Let me finish the question.

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. You also had a lawyer and we  
8 already discussed the important role of a  
9 lawyer before you signed a document to  
10 understand everything in it, right?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Now, the question wasn't a  
13 question that asked you to just tell us  
14 everything about your life, the question  
15 was specifically about arrests or  
16 convictions and the circumstances, right?  
17 That is what the question is, isn't it?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. You deliberately left out the  
20 part about the gun and wanting to shoot  
21 people, didn't you?

22 A. And I left the part that I went  
23 to prison for saving people's lives as  
24 well.

25 Q. Okay. Then the answer to my

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 question is, yes, you deliberately left out  
3 the part about the gun and wanting to shoot  
4 people; isn't that right?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. You also said in your  
7 application that you had no relationship  
8 with Hamas other than through my father,  
9 didn't you?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. That wasn't true, was it?

12 A. It is true.

13 Q. That was your only relationship  
14 with Hamas?

15 A. I told you I never been Hamas  
16 member. I was the top leader assistant. I  
17 am not hiding the truth.

18 Q. You described in this  
19 application that your father was a moderate  
20 man?

21 A. He is a moderate man.

22 Q. You also claimed here today,  
23 that your father supported suicide attacks?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Okay. Is that a moderate man?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       Well --

3               Q.       Isn't that a crime against  
4       humanity according to you?

5               A.       It is a crime against humanity  
6       but there are lots of people who didn't  
7       know what they are doing. And there are  
8       lots of people who stand and defend the  
9       wrong parties, as you are sitting here and  
10      defending the PLO. You are no different  
11      than my father. You look to me a very  
12      moderate welled educated person.

13              Q.       I never authorized a suicide  
14      operation, you say your father did.

15                      MR. TOLCHIN: He is answering  
16      the question.

17              A.       My father did not authorize  
18      suicide bombing, but he was supportive of  
19      suicide bombing because he thought that it  
20      was fight for the Palestinian justice.

21                      Now, like you are here in the  
22      same boat. Why do you think you are better  
23      than my father. Why do you think you are  
24      still better than the PLO terrorist.

25              Q.       Your father --

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       They also fight for money.  
3       They go join the PLO for money, for a  
4       paycheck. And you are here also joining  
5       the PLO for a paycheck that you get. So  
6       you are not better than any one of them.

7               Q.       You understand I'm a lawyer  
8       representing a client, right?

9               A.       Well, I understand. But also I  
10       understand twisting and bending the laws  
11       and taking advantage for selfish desires.

12              Q.       Well --

13              A.       It is a human nature, don't be  
14       ashamed of it. All of us are like this.

15              Q.       Let's talk about you. When you  
16       told the United States of America that your  
17       father was a moderate man, not hate filled  
18       like most of the Hamas leaders.

19              A.       That was true. Comparing to  
20       other Hamas leaders, yes.

21              Q.       So, by your truth, your father  
22       who supported suicide operations, is a  
23       moderate man?

24              A.       Yeah, this is possible.

25              Q.       In fact-- Bob, I would ask that



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       you disconnect that or --

3                       MR. TOLCHIN: What happens is  
4       Mordecai keeps trying to rejoin,  
5       there seems to be -- the network  
6       keeps dropping.

7                       MR. ROCHON: The record will be  
8       unclear on what we are talking about.  
9       So what has happened is, that the  
10      iPad to which Mr. Tolchin is trying  
11      to monitor the deposition keeps on  
12      disconnecting and then ringing.

13                      MR. TOLCHIN: I apologize for  
14      the technical issue. I wish I could  
15      make it not make that noise when it  
16      rings.

17                      MR. ROCHON: Well I will move  
18      on and you take care of your iPad as  
19      you wish.

20                      MR. TOLCHIN: Please.

21       BY MR. ROCHON:

22                      Q.     Now, you became according to  
23      your book, the key contact for the entire  
24      Palestinian network of Hamas, right?

25                      A.     Correct, at some point.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.       You were in contact with Kahlid  
3       Meshal K-A-H-L-I-D.   Meshal.   M-E-S-H-A-L.  
4       Who was the leader of Hamas in Damascus,  
5       Syria, right?

6               A.       Yes.

7               Q.       And so, that was certainly an  
8       instance of you having a relationship with  
9       Hamas, other than through your father,  
10       right?

11              A.       Actually that was through my  
12       father, if I wasn't the son of Hassan  
13       Yousef, a top Hamas leader, I would not be  
14       able to talk to Kahlid Meshal and how did  
15       he get the phone number of Kahlid Meshal  
16       and how did I get the cover to talk to him.  
17       What was the topic of our conversation it  
18       was always related to my father and his  
19       position.

20                        So without my father that would  
21       not exist.

22                       MR. ROCHON:   Let's take a  
23       break.

24                       MR. TOLCHIN:   Sure.

25                       VIDEOGRAPHER:   We are going off

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                   the record, the time is 3:45 p.m.,  
3                   January 10, 2012.

4                   (Whereupon a recess was taken.)

5                   VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape  
6                   five of the deposition of Mr. Mosab  
7                   Yousef. We are back on the record,  
8                   the time is 4:01 p.m., this is  
9                   January 10, 2012.

10       BY MR. ROCHON:

11               Q.     Mr. Yousef, Mr. Tolchin went  
12               into some of your background on direct  
13               examination. I wanted to follow up on  
14               that.

15                       You said you were born May 6th,  
16               1978, in the area of Ramallah?

17               A.     Yes.

18               Q.     And, we know at age 18, you  
19               were arrested and held by the Israelis for  
20               a considerable period of time, how long?

21               A.     Sixteen months.

22               Q.     Sixteen months.

23                       Now when you were arrested by  
24               the Israelis at age 18, the arrest with the  
25               guns, they tortured you, right?

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. They beat you?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Even though you didn't resist,  
6 they had you in a car and they were hitting  
7 you in the head with their riffle butts?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And to the point that you  
10 blacked out and when you woke up they were  
11 still hitting you?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And, onto the point that your  
14 eyes were swollen shut?

15 A. Right.

16 Q. And, you hadn't done anything  
17 to them?

18 A. Not to the soldiers.

19 Q. You didn't resist when you were  
20 arrested?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. They threw you in the back of  
23 the car and threatened to kill you, right?

24 A. Well, yeah. They say all type  
25 of things.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.     One of the things that these  
3     armed men with guns said, they threatened  
4     to kill you, right?

5               A.     Right.

6               Q.     After you got out, you  
7     eventually gained employment, isn't that  
8     right, got a job?

9               A.     What job?

10              Q.     My question was, did you gain  
11     employment?

12              A.     You mean with the Israeli  
13     intelligence?

14              Q.     I apologize if that was not  
15     clear. Leave aside Israeli intelligence.  
16     You got a job?

17              A.     Are you asking me if I have a  
18     regular job?

19              Q.     I asked you after you got out,  
20     you got a job eventually, didn't you? Like  
21     employment, a job, that is just a "yes" or  
22     "no" question?

23              A.     I had like what job are you  
24     talking about.

25              Q.     I'm not talking about any yet.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       First you tell me, yes, then I start asking  
3       you details.

4                               Answer the question, did you  
5       get a job?

6               A.       After I was released from  
7       prison?

8               Q.       Yes.

9               A.       A few months after, yes.

10              Q.       What job did you get?

11                              See, this is how this works,  
12       you say, yes, I follow up.

13              A.       Well, I got several jobs.

14              Q.       Let's get them in order. The  
15       first job that you got, what was it?

16              A.       Well, I was working at the  
17       local burger place.

18              Q.       The Checkers, right?

19              A.       Ah-hum.

20                              And I was working for Israelis.

21              Q.       As far as the Israelis paying  
22       you, that didn't start for awhile, did it,  
23       or did they pay you the whole time after  
24       you got released?

25              A.       Yeah, from the beginning.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Q. How much did they pay you a  
3 month?

4 A. Like the average salary with  
5 some bonuses and things like that,  
6 something like the standard thousand  
7 dollars a month.

8 Q. \$10,000 a month, I didn't hear  
9 you?

10 A. Something like the \$1,000 a  
11 month.

12 Q. Less than \$1,000 a month?

13 A. Ah-hum.

14 Q. But with bonuses when the  
15 information was particularly good or  
16 particularly helpful?

17 A. No, it depends when I had  
18 cover. When there was good cover for the  
19 money, there was bonus. When there was  
20 cover for the money and that was what  
21 really mattered.

22 Q. So by cover for the money,  
23 meant that when you could explain why you  
24 had money?

25 A. Yes.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Q. They would give you more?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. What was the most they gave you  
5 a month when you had good cover?

6 A. It never exceeded my salary  
7 from the U.S. government, the USAID which  
8 was about \$1,200.

9 Q. We didn't get to the United  
10 States AID yet.

11 A. I'm telling you, it never  
12 exceeded any income that I got from  
13 anywhere else.

14 Q. The Israelis paid you in cash?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And they paid you in shekels or  
17 dollars?

18 A. Shekels.

19 Q. And, how long did you work at  
20 Checkers, the burger place?

21 A. Like about a year.

22 Q. What was the next job that you  
23 got after Checkers, leaving aside with the  
24 Israelis.

25 A. It was working with the-- I



1 - Y O U S E F -

2 worked with my father for a period of time.

3 Q. You mean you were being paid by  
4 your father?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. So you were being paid by  
7 Hamas?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. All right.

10 A. It was for sure, Hamas money,  
11 but it was paid to me through my father.

12 MR. TOLCHIN: Objection, didn't  
13 he say that earlier.

14 MR. ROCHON: Bob, if you want  
15 to say asked and answered, do it.

16 MR. TOLCHIN: I maybe mistaken,  
17 asked and answered.

18 Q. You can still answer the  
19 question.

20 After you stopped working at  
21 Checkers, you started getting paid by your  
22 father or were you doing that at the same  
23 time?

24 A. It was during the same time.  
25 Then I was working full time with my father

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 before I was employed with a local company  
3 that-- a contractor that works and hires  
4 employees for the USAID.

5 Q. A local contractor that was  
6 CDG?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. What does "CDG" stand for?

9 A. Well, I don't remember.

10 Q. You worked for the USAID  
11 contractor CDG for how long?

12 A. Almost five years.

13 Q. Five years working for CDG.

14 A. Ah-hum.

15 Q. What is CDG stand for?

16 A. I don't remember.

17 Q. Five years is a long time to  
18 work?

19 A. Yeah, but it is like during  
20 that time, I did not meet with them even  
21 once. My direct work was with the USAID in  
22 the capacity building office. The CDG  
23 office was in a different location in  
24 Bethlehem. We were working in Ramallah.  
25 There was lots of check points that I

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 received from them only checks, that is all  
3 I received and payments. I never had to  
4 meet with them or say or discuss anything.

5 Q. Where in Ramallah-- for the  
6 entire five years, did you work out of the  
7 same office in Ramallah or eventually did  
8 you start working in Jerusalem?

9 A. No, worked most of the time in  
10 Ramallah area, Al Bireh.

11 MR. ROCHON: A-L space

12 B-I-R-E-H.

13 Q. Where in Al Bireh was the-- Al  
14 Bireh is adjacent to Ramallah?

15 A. It is the twin city of  
16 Ramallah.

17 Q. Where in Al Bireh was it that  
18 you worked, where was the office?

19 A. It was on Al Bireh Main Street.

20 Q. What is that?

21 A. Next to the old municipality.

22 Q. The Al Bireh municipality  
23 building?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. The old one?

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 A. The old one.

3 Q. What was your pay from CDG or  
4 USAID, whatever?

5 A. It was like \$800, something  
6 like that.

7 Q. You were hired as a  
8 receptionist, right?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. You were hired because of  
11 friends that you had made, you knew people  
12 who worked there right?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And who was the boss of that  
15 office, what was his name?

16 A. Bob Kirkman.

17 Q. Kirkman, how do you spell Mr.  
18 Kirkman's last name?

19 A. K-I-R-K-M-A-N.

20 Q. He became a friend of yours,  
21 right?

22 A. We were just like more of a  
23 work relationship.

24 Q. You used to go to Tel Aviv with  
25 him, right?

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 A. No.

3 Q. You used to go to Tel Aviv with  
4 some of your coworkers, right?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Go to clubs in Tel Aviv, yes?

7 A. Clubs in Tel Aviv, where do you  
8 came to that conclusion?

9 Q. Are you saying, yes, or are you  
10 saying, no, to my question of whether or  
11 not you went with your coworkers to Tel  
12 Aviv.

13 MR. TOLCHIN: Objection to  
14 compound question.

15 Are you asking him did he go  
16 with coworkers to clubs, why don't  
17 you break it down.

18 Q. I am asking you, did you go  
19 with your coworkers to clubs in Tel Aviv.

20 MR. TOLCHIN: Objection,  
21 compound question.

22 A. Not as I remember. Like I've  
23 been to clubs in Tel Aviv I know for sure,  
24 but not with my coworkers, I don't think  
25 so.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.       Who were the coworkers you were  
3       closest to?

4               A.       All of them.

5               Q.       Give me their names, please.

6               A.       Yvonne Sorour.

7                       MR. ROCHON:   S-O-U-R-E-R.

8                       MR. TOLCHIN:   Sorour,  
9       S-R-O-U-R.

10               MR. ROCHON:   No, we know how to  
11       spell it.

12               THE WITNESS:   It is  
13       S-O-R-O-U-R.

14               MR. ROCHON:   Yvonne.  
15       Y-V-O-N-N-E.

16               THE WITNESS:   Correct.

17               Q.       Other than Yvonne, who were the  
18       others, her husband Tufik, did he work  
19       there.

20               A.       Tufik did not work there.   But  
21       he was a very close friend of mine.

22               Q.       Through him you got the job?

23               A.       Well, actually through Yvonne I  
24       got the job.

25               Q.       Who other than Yvonne, who were

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 the other workers with whom you were close?

3 A. You know there was like Howard  
4 Sokolove that I visited him a few times at  
5 his house in Jerusalem.

6 Q. Howard Sokolove, that would be  
7 first name is Howard. Last name is  
8 S-O-K-O-L-O-V-E or O-W?

9 A. I really don't remember the  
10 spelling.

11 Q. Sokolove?

12 A. Yeah O-F-F, I guess.

13 Q. Who else?

14 A. That was pretty it.

15 Q. Who was your supervisor?

16 A. It was Yvonne. And Yvonne had  
17 to move back to the United States and Bob  
18 became my direct supervisor.

19 Q. What was Bob's last name again?

20 A. Kirkman.

21 Q. Right.

22 And, you eventually, that job  
23 ended in October of 2003?

24 A. There was extension I think  
25 till-- yeah, I think so. I don't remember

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       the date when it was over.

3               Q.     After you were no longer  
4       working for CDG, the -- affiliated with  
5       USAID, what was your next job?

6               A.     I started a computer company  
7       like a Geek Squad kind of company,  
8       maintenance and support.

9               Q.     Did you have employees?

10              A.     Yeah.

11              Q.     Who were they?

12              A.     We had one engineer with us and  
13       his name was Wajeesh.

14              Q.     Can you spell Wajeesh's name?

15              A.     This is like W-A-J-E-E-H and I  
16       forgot his last name.

17              Q.     Wajeesh's last name you don't  
18       know, your engineer?

19              A.     I forgot.

20              Q.     This--

21              A.     But Wajeesh was our first  
22       employee, he was already working for my  
23       partner Nafez Abu Shareefeh.

24              Q.     Nafez, N-A-F-I-S.

25              A.     Ah-hum.



1                   - Y O U S E F -

2                   No, N-A-F-E-Z and Abu, A-B-U,  
3   Shareefeh, S-H-A-R-E-E-F-E-H.

4           Q.     Shareefeh?

5           A.     Yes.

6           Q.     And, the guy who was your  
7   engineer, how would you spell that name,  
8   that you gave us even though you don't  
9   remember the last name.

10          A.     W-A-J-E-E-H.

11          Q.     Other employees?

12          A.     We had couple of other  
13   employees, I forgot their names. That was  
14   for a short time.

15          Q.     How long did the computer Geek  
16   Squad business last?

17          A.     Well, I think it still exist.  
18   I have-- when I decided to leave the  
19   country, I sold my shares to my partner and  
20   I think they still operate, I'm not sure.

21          Q.     How much did you sell your  
22   share in the Geek Squad business to your  
23   partner for?

24          A.     It was something like \$25,000,  
25   something like that.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Q. Did you buy an apartment with  
3 that money in Ramallah?

4 A. Well, part of it I did, yes.

5 Q. You paid cash, 25 thousand cash  
6 for an apartment in Ramallah, right?

7 A. Well, I paid more than that.

8 Q. How much did you pay for the  
9 place in Ramallah in cash?

10 A. It was like a deal through my  
11 uncle to the building. He installed  
12 elevators for the building and I paid him  
13 \$20,000 and I took the apartment. Then I  
14 owed him \$30,000 to pay him for the next  
15 few years, and I constructed the place,  
16 because it was under construction still and  
17 that cost me like close to twenty more  
18 thousand dollars. I don't remember exactly  
19 how much I invested in it.

20 So you can say a total of about  
21 \$40,000.

22 Q. All that money was paid in cash  
23 by you, yes?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. That was money you obtained in

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       part from working with Shin Bet?

3               A.       Shin Bet.

4               Q.       As a spy?

5               A.       I remember I sold a gun that,  
6       you know, my father had. I didn't want to  
7       keep that. I used that money as well. So.

8               Q.       You sold one of your father's  
9       guns?

10              A.       Yeah.

11              Q.       You kept the money?

12              A.       I used it for that place.

13              Q.       Who owns it today?

14              A.       Ha?

15                      MR. TOLCHIN: Who owns what  
16       today?

17              A.       My uncle.

18              Q.       I'm sorry, that's a good  
19       objection. I'm not asking who owns the gun  
20       today.

21              A.       The house.

22              Q.       I'm asking who owns the house?

23              A.       My uncle.

24              Q.       Which uncle is that?

25              A.       Abdula.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.       What is the last name?

3               A.       Abdula Darkhalil, like my name.

4               Q.       The gun that you sold, that was  
5       illegal for you to sell the gun, right?

6               A.       What do you mean, illegal?  
7       Having a gun was illegal.

8               Q.       Against the law?

9               A.       Well, not in the Palestinian  
10       territories for my father he had, he was  
11       allowed. All the meetings that we talked  
12       about he had-- he did not have a gun, but  
13       his assistant and his guards had guns all  
14       the time around him. So that was okay with  
15       the PA, for us to carry guns.

16              Q.       So you sold the gun though?

17              A.       Yeah.

18              Q.       And, how much did you get for  
19       the gun?

20              A.       It was a few thousand dollars.

21              Q.       Nice gun?

22              A.       It was a riffle. It was M-16.

23              Q.       So, you got how much for the  
24       M-16?

25              A.       It was something close to

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 \$5,000.

3 Q. I'm not one of these gun guys,  
4 so when you say M-16, what would I  
5 envision, what is-- what does an M-16 look  
6 like?

7 MR. TOLCHIN: Come on.

8 A. It is American.

9 MR. TOLCHIN: You know what an  
10 M-16 looks like?

11 MR. ROCHON: Actually I don't.

12 A. It is American gun and it is a  
13 riffle, machine gun.

14 Q. So its like a machine gun?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Fully automatic?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. So you pull down the trigger,  
19 the bullets come out, you don't have to  
20 pull the trigger each time?

21 A. Right.

22 Q. As opposed to semiautomatic?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. What caliber is an M-16, I  
25 don't know.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               Don't look at me like that, I'm  
3       not a gun guy.

4               A.       What was the question?

5               Q.       He is giving he a bad look, he  
6       thinks I know the caliber.

7               A.       Don't look at him.

8               Q.       I try.

9                               How much is an M 16-caliber,  
10      what is the caliber?

11              A.       What is caliber?

12                              MR. TOLCHIN:   How big are the  
13      bullets?

14              Q.       45, nine millimeter?

15              A.       I don't know, it is like eight  
16      millimeters, how big the bullet is. I'm  
17      not an expert either.

18              Q.       Okay.

19              A.       I don't know. They are  
20      standard, you can ask an expert, I don't  
21      know.

22              Q.       You sold that gun, I assume one  
23      of the occasions when your father was in  
24      prison?

25              A.       Yes.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.       I know he has been in prison a  
3       lot?

4               A.        Hamas paid for that gun.

5               Q.        Sure.

6               A.        Now, I had two options to  
7       return the gun for Hamas, or keep it for  
8       myself, which I didn't need it at that  
9       point, or sell it and use the money. I  
10       sold it and I used the money.

11              Q.        I understand. I am trying to  
12       find out. My only question why I asked  
13       about him being locked up, does that narrow  
14       when it was?

15              A.        Okay.

16              Q.        When was it that you sold the  
17       M-16?

18              A.        It was sometime like toward the  
19       end of 2004, I guess.

20              Q.        Who did you sell it to?

21              A.        This is a good question.

22              Q.        Thank you.

23              A.        As of now, I really don't  
24       remember.

25              Q.        You said it was fully

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 automatic. Had you fired it or seen it  
3 fired?

4 A. Not that one.

5 Q. No one is going to pay a few  
6 thousand dollars for a gun that doesn't  
7 work. How did the person know that it  
8 worked?

9 MR. TOLCHIN: Objection.

10 A. I'm trying to figure out who  
11 the person who sold it from me. I think  
12 his name, Basem Al Ashqar.

13 Q. B-A-S-E-M?

14 A. Yeah.

15 Q. A-l?

16 A. Ashqar.

17 Q. A-L. Ashqar. Let's spell  
18 Ashqar.

19 A. It is A-S-H-Q-A-R. Al Ashqar.  
20 The one who bought the gun for.

21 Q. Someone else?

22 A. For us, and he sold it for  
23 someone.

24 Q. Okay. But gave you the money?

25 A. Yeah.



1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Q. Who did he sell it to?

3 A. I don't know.

4 Q. So, this fully automatic M-16,  
5 was sold to somebody, obviously not--  
6 wasn't government issued at that point any  
7 longer, it was out on the street, right?

8 A. Yes, right.

9 Q. And, you said it was sometime  
10 in 2004?

11 A. I think so.

12 Q. Beginning, end?

13 A. Toward the end, if not early  
14 2005.

15 Q. When was it that you left the  
16 area and went to the United States, when  
17 did you land in America?

18 A. June 2nd, 2007.

19 Q. So this would have been about  
20 roughly three years or so before you left?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And what did you want the money  
23 for?

24 A. I used it for the house for  
25 construction.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.     Did you sell any other guns?

3               A.     No.

4               Q.     Now, how did you know the gun  
5     was fully automatic and worked?

6               A.     Because it was fully automatic  
7     and-- it looked like it worked.

8               Q.     Well, no one is going to pay a  
9     few thousand dollars unless they see it  
10    test fired?

11              A.     The people took care of that.

12              Q.     The who?

13              A.     Basem, the guy who sold it, I'm  
14    sure that he, you know, did the whole  
15    thing.

16              Q.     So the gun could have ended up  
17    in the hands of a terrorist, as far as you  
18    know?

19              A.     Well, it is like-- it could.

20              Q.     But it was good for you. To  
21    get the money?

22              A.     It was good for me to get the  
23    money and it was good that somebody related  
24    to the PA or other organization to get the  
25    gun rather than Hamas getting the gun,

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       because they were asking for it.

3               Q.       Who got the gun?

4               A.       Well, I don't know exactly who  
5       got the gun but Basem was affiliated with  
6       the PA. He is a PA custom employee. And  
7       this is how he got the gun, because he got  
8       it from the PA or people affiliated with  
9       the PA. So when he sold it. He sold it to  
10      somebody that was not affiliated with  
11      Hamas.

12              Q.       How do you know? You don't  
13      know who the person was.

14              A.       Because I would know if it was  
15      sold to somebody from Hamas.

16              Q.       Well, there is-- sadly enough  
17      let me finish the question. Sadly enough  
18      for whatever reason, there are a fair  
19      number of Hamas members in 2004, weren't  
20      there?

21              A.       What?

22              Q.       There were a lot of people in  
23      Hamas in 2004 in the West Bank, weren't  
24      there? You can say "yes" or "no", just  
25      answer the question.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 A. I don't know.

3 Q. Then how do you know that the  
4 person who got the gun wasn't in Hamas?

5 A. Well, I don't know for sure.

6 Q. Okay.

7 A. So it could be Hamas.

8 Q. It wasn't a concern of yours,  
9 your concern was to get the money?

10 A. Right.

11 Q. After the job with USAID, you  
12 eventually claimed to have worked in real  
13 estate?

14 A. Yes, right.

15 Q. Did you get a real estate  
16 license? Do you need one there?

17 A. You don't need one.

18 Q. What did you do in real estate  
19 in Ramallah and when?

20 A. We had an office and we tried  
21 to rent places out and things like this,  
22 get a commission. It was not a good  
23 business, it did not work.

24 Q. Were these properties you owned  
25 or renting them on behalf of others?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       On behalf of others.

3               Q.       How many properties did you  
4       own?

5               A.       Only the apartment that my  
6       uncle took after I left and that's about  
7       it.

8               Q.       How much money have you ever  
9       given to your family?

10              A.       Not a lot.

11              Q.       I mean you described the  
12       incredible financial destitute nature your  
13       mother was going through when your father  
14       was locked up.

15              A.       That was at the early  
16       beginning, not when the money poured into  
17       the Palestinian territories. That was the  
18       first, the early beginning of the first  
19       Palestinian Intifada, the second  
20       Palestinian Intifada was different.

21              Q.       For whatever reason the money  
22       you got, you kept for yourself, you didn't  
23       share with your mom or sisters?

24              A.       I shared some of it.

25              Q.       With whom?

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 A. Whenever my mom asked me for  
3 help, I helped her.

4 Q. Since you got to the United  
5 States, you have tried your hand at some  
6 businesses as well, correct?

7 A. I did what?

8 Q. I mispronounced that.

9 Since you got to the United  
10 States, you tried your hand at some  
11 businesses as well, didn't you?

12 A. You mean to start a business?

13 Q. Yeah.

14 MR. TOLCHIN: Tried your hand  
15 means, tried, an expression.

16 A. Yeah, I'm always trying to  
17 start a business.

18 Q. What businesses have you been  
19 in, in the United States, other than  
20 related to the sales of your book and  
21 speaking engagements?

22 A. It was a small business at the  
23 beginning with Tufik, my friend and we were  
24 selling supplements on line. I was not  
25 allowed to work at that point because I

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 didn't have work permit. And that was  
3 pretty it.

4 Q. That was when you say  
5 supplements, you mean vitamin supplements?

6 A. Vitamins.

7 Q. You tried an organic food  
8 business?

9 A. Yeah, this is-- this is one of  
10 them. I tried to build a website, it  
11 didn't work. I didn't have the money for  
12 it mostly.

13 Q. You're aware that Tufik  
14 eventually had loaned some money to some  
15 drug dealers?

16 A. What is that?

17 Q. I said, you are aware whether  
18 Tufik loaned some money to someone who was  
19 involved in drug activity?

20 A. No.

21 Q. Did you have any knowledge of  
22 any of that? You never heard that before  
23 from the look on your face.

24 A. No.

25 Q. Has Tufik ever told you that

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 any aspect of his financial situation was  
3 effected by money that he ended up giving  
4 to somebody who turned out to be a drug  
5 dealer?

6 A. No, never.

7 Q. Tufik is the guy who was the  
8 husband of Yvonne and he ended up back in  
9 the United States as well, correct?

10 A. Right.

11 Q. Yvonne ended up back in the  
12 United States as well?

13 A. Right. This is true? I  
14 mean --

15 Q. I don't get to answer your  
16 questions. If you don't say it, it is not  
17 part of the testimony in this proceeding.  
18 My questions are not evidence, your answers  
19 are.

20 Now over the entire course of  
21 your relationship with the Israelis how  
22 much did they pay you?

23 A. What is that?

24 Q. Over the entire course of your  
25 relationship with the Israelis, I mean the



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2           Shin Bet, how much did they pay you?

3           A.     I don't know.

4           Q.     You worked for them for how  
5 many years?

6           A.     When I start getting paid, I  
7 was toward the end of 1999, until the last  
8 few months when I was there in 2006, toward  
9 the end of 2006. I was paid like I say,  
10 average of say \$1,000 to be on the safe  
11 side.

12          Q.     Sometimes, more when you had  
13 cover?

14          A.     Actually, this is like the  
15 average. So when I say like more, it would  
16 be just around this number because it could  
17 be sometimes like \$600, \$700. And it could  
18 be \$1,200, so average of \$1,000.

19          Q.     When I first asked you these  
20 questions, you said they paid about \$1,000  
21 a month, unless they could pay you more  
22 because of cover. Are you now --

23          A.     I said less than \$1,000. Yeah  
24 not exceed \$1,000.

25          Q.     Unless you had cover?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       Yeah.

3               Q.       How much did you get paid at  
4       USAID.

5               A.       It was about \$800, something  
6       like that.

7               Q.       A month?

8               A.       Ah-hum.   And I was paid by  
9       Hamas also \$800.

10              Q.       You are obviously now in the--  
11       have been in most recently of the business  
12       of selling a book that you wrote, correct?

13              A.       Yeah.

14              Q.       And you also get paid dearly  
15       for speaking engagements in connection  
16       with -- if you are asked to speak, you  
17       charge money, right?

18              A.       Of course.

19              Q.       Are you planning on writing  
20       another book?

21              A.       Yes.

22              Q.       Are you currently writing  
23       another book?

24              A.       Yes.

25              Q.       What is it about?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       I'm not ready to talk about it  
3 yet.

4               Q.       Are you refusing to answer the  
5 question?

6               A.       Yes.

7               Q.       All right.

8                       Does the book concern your  
9 history and connection with the second  
10 Intifada in any manner whatsoever?

11              A.       Some of the events, yes, but it  
12 is not focused on the second Palestinian  
13 Intifada.

14              Q.       What is it focused on?

15              A.       I told you, I don't want to  
16 answer this question.

17              Q.       Again you are refusing to  
18 answer it?

19              A.       Yes.

20              Q.       Not that you just don't want  
21 to?

22              A.       Yes.

23              Q.       Have you received any lawyer's  
24 advice that supports your refusal to answer  
25 that question?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       No.

3               Q.       Do you understand that I'm not  
4       saying how the Judge will rule, but that we  
5       can ask the Judge to--

6               A.       Ask the Judge and let the Judge  
7       ask me to talk about my book, and I will be  
8       more than happy to send him a draft.

9               Q.       Send him a draft?

10              A.       To the Judge, not to you.

11              Q.       Do you have a draft?

12              A.       Not yet.

13              Q.       How far are you along in the  
14       book?

15                      MR. TOLCHIN:  Objection,  
16       relevance.

17              A.       I don't know.

18              Q.       You don't know how far you are  
19       in the book?

20              A.       No.

21              Q.       Your last book you had a ghost  
22       writer named Ron Brackin, right?

23              A.       Right.

24              Q.       Do you have a ghost writer on  
25       this one as well?

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 A. No.

3 Q. Is it in Arabic, English or  
4 some other language?

5 A. I'm writing in Arabic.

6 Q. Where is it intended to be  
7 published?

8 A. I don't know yet.

9 Q. Are you currently working on  
10 any other movies or books?

11 A. I'm working on a movie.

12 Q. What is the movie about?

13 A. It is about -- based on my  
14 story.

15 Q. Based on your story as Son of  
16 Hamas?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Is the movie about you?

19 A. Ah-hum.

20 Q. Who are you working with on  
21 that movie?

22 A. I can't answer this question  
23 either.

24 Q. You can't or you won't? You  
25 know the difference? You know the answer,

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       you just refuse to tell me; is that right?

3               A.       Can you please keep your  
4       calmness, there is no need to yell at me.

5               Q.       I'm extremely calm.

6                       MR. TOLCHIN: You did raise  
7       your voice.

8               A.       You raised your voice. Please  
9       respect.

10              Q.       You know the answer, but you  
11       are refusing to tell me, is that right?

12              A.       Because you know, there is no  
13       Judge, you know, we are in America, we are  
14       not in the West Bank. If you are affected  
15       by the West Bank mentality, you can go  
16       there and take the deposition there. In  
17       this country, I did not have to answer to  
18       any of your questions, but I'm doing this  
19       for the sake of justice.

20              Q.       Sir, you are doing this  
21       voluntarily?

22              A.       Yeah.

23              Q.       Not --

24              A.       Actually I'm loving it, like  
25       more than any time. I'm convinced this is

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       the right thing to do. I'm happy to be  
3       part of this and guess what, you bring a  
4       Judge and Judge order, again and again, I  
5       will appear again and again, on my own  
6       expense next time.

7               Q.       This time your expenses are  
8       being paid by the gentleman across the  
9       table?

10            A.       Yes.

11            Q.       That is your airfare and hotel?

12            A.       Yes.

13            Q.       And where did you stay last  
14       night?

15            A.       Well for security reason, I  
16       cannot tell you this.

17            Q.       You are not there now.

18            A.       I tell you after I leave.

19            Q.       Are you--

20            A.       Why do you want to tell your  
21       clients where I'm staying, your terrorist  
22       organization.

23            Q.       Mr. Yousef, I'm asking because  
24       if your costs --

25            A.       I will tell you where I am

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 staying after I leave tomorrow. I will  
3 send you information through Bob or you can  
4 give me a phone number, I will give you  
5 information.

6 Q. What was the costs of the place  
7 you stayed yesterday?

8 A. \$150.

9 MR. TOLCHIN: I would like to  
10 know.

11 MR. ROCHON: I'm sorry?

12 MR. TOLCHIN: I said I would  
13 like to know.

14 A. For two nights it was like  
15 \$350.

16 Q. You have security with you  
17 today, correct?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Is that an expense that you are  
20 bearing or being paid on your behalf?

21 A. Well, I did not discuss this  
22 matter yet. We will go through it with Bob  
23 later on.

24 Q. You are hoping to be reimbursed  
25 for the expense of your security?



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       Absolutely, yes, I hope you  
3       share some of the expenses as well.

4               Q.       Are you being paid for your  
5       time today?

6               A.       No.

7               Q.       Now, we got side tracked on all  
8       that, on the movie. You are working with  
9       someone on the movie?

10              A.       It is not being made yet.

11              Q.       Okay.

12                        So --

13              A.       I have a contract with some  
14       company, but the movie is not made yet.  
15       Actually, you can Google it, maybe you can  
16       find information. There is available  
17       information.

18              Q.       Well then, if there is  
19       available information, then answer my  
20       question, what is the movie about?

21                       MR. TOLCHIN: He told you what  
22       the movie was about. What he didn't  
23       tell you was who he was working with.  
24       He told you what it is about. He  
25       told you it is about Son of Hamas'

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 story.

3 A. I don't want to bring my  
4 business into this thing.

5 Q. You have discussed making other  
6 movies in some of your public statements,  
7 correct?

8 A. Right.

9 Q. Movies about religion?

10 A. Right.

11 Q. You now say you are working on  
12 a movie about you?

13 A. Right.

14 Q. How many movies are you working  
15 on?

16 A. I don't want to answer this  
17 question.

18 Q. Are you of the view that your  
19 participation in these cases will increase  
20 the publicity associated with you, Mr.  
21 Yousef?

22 A. I think so. I hope so.

23 Q. That will be good for your  
24 movies and your books, right?

25 A. Absolutely.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.     You were willing to let an M-16  
3     fall in the hands of a terrorist for money,  
4     right, for personal profit?

5               A.     This is your conclusion.

6               Q.     That is--

7               A.     This is your judgment.

8               Q.     You can agree or disagree?

9               A.     I disagree.

10              Q.     You agree that gun might have  
11     fallen into the hands of a terrorist  
12     because you don't know who got it?

13              A.     You can think whatever you want  
14     to think. I answered. I extended  
15     explaining that situation and I'm over  
16     right.

17              Q.     Actually, you are here to  
18     answer my questions, just like you answered  
19     his.

20              A.     I did answer your question.

21              Q.     My question to you, sir, is,  
22     you are aware that that gun may have fallen  
23     into the hands of terrorists?

24              A.     It could.

25              Q.     You are willing to do that for

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 money, right?

3 A. It could. It was going to  
4 terrorist's hands anyway. So, like that  
5 way I thought it was the safest way to do  
6 it.

7 Q. It was in your hands until you  
8 sold it, right?

9 A. Yeah, and I did not want to  
10 keep it in my hands.

11 Q. Did you turn it into the Shin  
12 Bet?

13 A. Then what is the cover to turn  
14 it into the Shin Bet? Where I explain to  
15 my father, where I went with the gun.

16 Q. Did you tell Hamas--

17 A. When I sell the gun, I can  
18 simply tell my father, I sold it to a  
19 person and they are responsible for it.

20 Q. Did you make the gun  
21 un-operational before selling it?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Did you -- you could have  
24 disabled it, right? To make sure it didn't  
25 kill anyone?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       Well, I don't have to go  
3       through these details, you know. I told  
4       you that it could fall in the hands of  
5       terrorists, yes, it could. But I know for  
6       sure that it did not.

7               Q.       How do you know that for sure,  
8       we are back to this. You keep saying that,  
9       you don't know who bought it?

10              A.       The guy who bought the gun was  
11       assassinated, how do you like that.

12              Q.       A second ago you told me, you  
13       didn't know who bought it.

14              A.       The guy who did the deal was  
15       assassinated with other Hamas member  
16       through a deal with the Shin Bet. I cannot  
17       go through like more explanation.

18              Q.       So when you said you didn't  
19       know who bought it awhile ago, that wasn't  
20       true?

21              A.       I didn't say, I didn't want to  
22       say that. I didn't want to go through the  
23       details because it has some classified  
24       information with Israeli intelligence. And  
25       now you are forcing me to say this and I

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       don't have a problem to say it.

3                       Basem Al Ashqar, the guy we  
4       just mentioned, was assassinated downtown  
5       Ramallah with other Hamas guy. The Hamas  
6       guy was arrested. His name is Amon. And  
7       Basem was assassinated when he tried to  
8       shoot the Israeli forces downtown Ramallah.

9               Q.     He tried to--

10              A.     The story ended right there.  
11       So if you want to make me look-- I'm not  
12       concerned about security and where the gun  
13       went. This is the answer, you can go  
14       verify it for yourself. But I cannot go  
15       through our games and how we do things and  
16       how we fool people, take their money and  
17       give them guns that we take the end of the  
18       game.

19              Q.     Well, you just said a mouth  
20       full there so let me follow up.

21                       The gun that he was in  
22       possession of at the time that he was  
23       killed, was that the gun you sold to him?

24              A.     Yeah.

25              Q.     So, you sold him a gun he was

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       trying to shoot Israelis with it?

3               A.       Well, we didn't know exactly  
4       what he was trying to do with the gun.

5               Q.       Did you take that money and  
6       give it to the Israelis?

7               A.       No.

8               Q.       When?

9               A.       I was responsible for that  
10       money.

11              Q.       When you sold the gun to him  
12       you didn't know whether or not he would win  
13       the shootout or the Israelis would win the  
14       shootout, right? He could have killed an  
15       Israeli soldier?

16              A.       Yeah, but Israeli soldiers were  
17       prepared, and they knew he had gun and they  
18       knew that he was trying to sell the gun to  
19       the wrong guy, and they stopped him. And  
20       instead of surrendering to the forces, he  
21       was stupid enough to put his hand on the  
22       gun and he was shot on the spot.

23              Q.       So--

24              A.       The goal was to arrest him.

25       The goal was to arrest the Hamas weapon

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       dealer with him, which was arrested finally  
3       and that was the bait.

4               Q.     Well, all right. Now, when we  
5       started this, you said you sold a gun.

6               A.     I don't have the declassified  
7       information about my operation with the  
8       Shin Bet. This is-- we agreed on this from  
9       the very beginning.

10              Q.     Who agreed to that?

11              A.     You told me not to say how and  
12       when. You just said, like you don't have  
13       to go through details how you do things.

14              Q.     Mr.--

15              A.     You told me like if you have  
16       information, you don't have to tell me you  
17       gave that information to the Israeli  
18       intelligence, that was your agreement.

19              Q.     That was to one question. Are  
20       you saying to me, that-- well, the record  
21       will speak for itself.

22              A.     Yeah.

23              Q.     When I asked you questions  
24       about this gun a while ago, you didn't  
25       refuse to answer because it related to



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       operation details, you lied to me about the  
3       circumstances, right?

4               A.       I did not lie to you, I did not  
5       give you unnecessary information that is  
6       all.

7               Q.       When you said to me, under  
8       oath, on camera, you didn't know who bought  
9       the gun, it turns out that that is not  
10      true. You did know who bought the gun.

11              A.       Okay.

12              Q.       Right?

13              A.       Okay. This is what you think.

14              Q.       Not what I think. Isn't that  
15      what happened?

16              A.       Well, I don't have to tell you  
17      all the details about classified  
18      information for a security force that is in  
19      a brutal war against terrorism for a party  
20      that you represent. I cannot trust you  
21      because you are representing the wrong  
22      guys, the bad guys. It is not a matter of  
23      honesty or integrity, it is a matter of  
24      security for the State of Israel. And how  
25      can I guarantee you are not going to give

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       this information, and how we work, how we  
3       operate, how we plot the games, to the PLO.  
4       It is that simple.

5                       It is not a matter of telling  
6       the truth or not. I don't want to give you  
7       unnecessary information that is unrelated  
8       to a case, that is you are fighting for  
9       money. It like, what the gun has to do  
10      with this. Do you know how many guns go in  
11      and out in the territories and people play  
12      each other and fool each other and get  
13      terrorists into custody by selling them  
14      guns every day.

15           Q.     So, you were willing to-- you  
16      are willing to lie to protect Israel's  
17      security?

18           A.     Well, I am willing to hide some  
19      information that I think is not related to  
20      this case to protect the State of Israel.

21           Q.     And you didn't tell me a second  
22      ago that you were doing that when you first  
23      lied and said, that you didn't know who  
24      bought the gun. You didn't tell me you  
25      were-- you knew, but you would not tell me

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       because of security. At first you said you  
3       didn't know, that was a lie, right?

4               A.     Well, if you want to consider  
5       this a lie it is your problem.

6               Q.     No, it is-- you are under oath  
7       and you told me something.

8               A.     I am under oath and I respect  
9       the oath more than you do.

10              Q.     Let me finish my question.

11              A.     Yeah.

12              Q.     You are under oath and you told  
13       me something that you knew wasn't true when  
14       you said it, isn't that right?

15              A.     It is not right.

16              Q.     You told me you didn't know who  
17       bought the gun?

18              A.     You have the record. Make the  
19       Judge decide.

20              Q.     I'm asking you--

21              A.     You have the record, let the  
22       Judge decide.

23              Q.     Mr. Yousef, I am asking you.

24              A.     You are accusing me of being a  
25       liar, you know, it is like, you know

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       something, with all respect, you're a  
3       looser, you lost the whole case and now you  
4       are just focusing on a small case that is  
5       not going to even count. Keep insisting on  
6       it. Try to discredit me as much as you  
7       can. You know the truth is much bigger  
8       than your case, than your PLO, than even  
9       your entire career, do you understand that?

10                      There is no Judge that will  
11       listen to this interview, that is going to  
12       tell you, like, oh, okay, you know you are  
13       going to lose this case. So there is no  
14       need like now to go be like the smart guy,  
15       you know, trying to play the invest-- like  
16       the detective of who is going to bring the  
17       justice to the PLO. You are going to fail  
18       because you are working with the in-just  
19       party.

20              Q.       Now --

21              A.       You like this lecture?

22              Q.       I'm not allowed to respond to  
23       your questions.

24              A.       You are asking me for sales of  
25       the book and stuff like this. Are you

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       trying to discredit me. Yes, we sold the  
3       book and I hope that the book is going to  
4       continue to sell. Don't you ask yourself  
5       why did I publish the book in Arabic for  
6       free? Did you ask yourself this question?

7               Q.     I don't get to ask myself  
8       questions.

9               A.     Yeah, because you are not  
10      looking for the right answer --

11              Q.     Mr. Yousef.

12              A.     You are looking for the wrong  
13      answer.

14              Q.     I will have to interrupt you.  
15      I apologize. You need to answer the  
16      questions.

17              A.     Okay. If you don't move on and  
18      ask the important questions that's related  
19      to this case, I'm not going to answer your  
20      questions.

21              Q.     Mr. Yousef, the question came  
22      up, because we were asking about your--

23              A.     I'm getting bored by your  
24      questions, you're a boring guy.

25              Q.     Mr. Yousef, the question came

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       up, because we are asking you about a sale  
3       of a weapon in the Palestine territories.

4               A.       And I told you. I told you I  
5       didn't want to tell you the whole details  
6       of this. Yes, I hide details and okay,  
7       hold this against me. You know, call me a  
8       liar. Can we move on.

9               Q.       I want-- you see I can't call  
10       you a liar. I am asking you --

11              A.       You called me a lair. You said  
12       I lie, okay. You called you came to the  
13       conclusion, let's move on.

14              Q.       I am asking you a question, I  
15       will ask that you answer it.

16                      When you first told me that you  
17       didn't know who bought the gun, that was  
18       something you knew wasn't true, isn't that  
19       right?

20                      MR. TOLCHIN: Objection, asked  
21       and answered.

22              Q.       You may answer the question.

23              A.       I answered the question.

24              Q.       You knew that wasn't true,  
25       isn't that correct?

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 MR. TOLCHIN: Objection, asked  
3 and answered.

4 MR. ROCHON: It has not been  
5 answered.

6 MR. TOLCHIN: Yes, it has, you  
7 just don't like the answer.

8 MR. ROCHON: I do like the  
9 answer, I also --

10 MR. TOLCHIN: It has been  
11 answered. Great, let's move on.

12 MR. ROCHON: I didn't say--

13 MR. TOLCHIN: You said you like  
14 the answer.

15 MR. ROCHON: Bob, you know,  
16 don't do that, what you accuse others  
17 of doing. Just object.

18 MR. TOLCHIN: Its true.

19 BY MR. ROCHON:

20 Q. When you told me that, you knew  
21 it wasn't true, right, Mr. Yousef? When  
22 you first told me that. You were hiding it  
23 because of Israeli operational concerns?

24 A. Exactly, I knew that I was  
25 hiding something.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Q. Fine.

3 A. And guess what, this is not the  
4 only thing that I hide.

5 Q. I understand.

6 A. I hide lots of information from  
7 you and your client.

8 Q. Okay.

9 A. You know. Mr. Judge, I hide  
10 lots of information, I cannot give this man  
11 all the truth, all the details, because he  
12 represents people who are trying to kill  
13 me, who are trying to kill innocent people.  
14 Please understand. He will, he will  
15 understand, promise me.

16 Q. I'm sure he will.

17 How many other times have you  
18 not told me the truth today?

19 A. I told you the truth, but I did  
20 not give you all the facts.

21 Q. You left out other facts?

22 A. Yeah, there are facts that--  
23 actually, you did not ask me all the  
24 questions, you know, that probably you are  
25 supposed to be questioning because you are



1                                   - Y O U S E F -

2       just focusing on minor issues like a gun on  
3       the Ramallah street.

4               Q.       That is the gun that a man  
5       tried to kill an Israeli soldier with,  
6       right?

7               A.       Right.

8               Q.       And the man was killed over the  
9       gun?

10              A.       Ask yourself why the man  
11       failed. Kill an Israeli soldier, because  
12       when we go on operation we expect that the  
13       guy has a gun and when he has a gun, we  
14       know how to deal with the situation. Our  
15       intention was not to kill the guy.

16              Q.       Did you-- if you had disabled  
17       the gun before you gave it to him, there  
18       would have been no risks of an Israeli  
19       soldier being killed?

20              A.       This is not how this type of  
21       thing works, trust me. This is good in  
22       thought, in idea.

23              Q.       Now, Mr. Yousef, other than the  
24       organic food business, here in the United  
25       States, and your movies and books, how else

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       have you tried to earn a living here?   What  
3       other jobs have you had?

4               A.       Well, I work for a small cafe  
5       for short time.   I worked as security guard  
6       for a store and --

7               Q.       What store did you work as a  
8       security guard for?

9               A.       Whole Foods.

10              Q.       Where?

11              A.       Santa Barbara.

12              Q.       Which one, you know Santa  
13       Barbara there's Whole Foods --

14              A.       One.

15              Q.       There is just one?

16              A.       Actually, they just opened this  
17       one, there was no Whole Foods in Santa  
18       Barbara for a long time.

19              Q.       What street is the Whole Foods  
20       in Santa Barbara in?

21              A.       It is on State Street.

22              Q.       What security company did you  
23       work for?

24              A.       Platinum I guess.

25              Q.       By that you mean Platinum?

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 A. Platinum something.

3 Q. When was it that you worked as  
4 a security guard for Platinum?

5 A. That was the end of -- I'm  
6 really bad with dates and times. This was  
7 for a short time though. It was for like a  
8 few weeks. Let me think for a second.  
9 2009-- end of 2009.

10 Q. Was your actual employer the  
11 security company for the Whole Foods or  
12 some third --

13 A. The security company.

14 Q. I bet you they had an  
15 employment application that asked you  
16 questions about your prior criminal  
17 activities, right?

18 A. Right.

19 Q. I bet you didn't tell the truth  
20 on that, right? You didn't say that you  
21 had been arrested for guns in occupied  
22 territory, did you?

23 A. Well, I don't remember the  
24 application to tell you, like it wasn't  
25 there. But I don't remember that there was

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       a question like this.

3               Q.     Okay.

4               A.     Their goal was just to like to  
5       hire me and they needed somebody to work  
6       there.

7               Q.     Did you carry a gun on that  
8       job?

9               A.     No.

10              Q.     When is the first time that you  
11       ever learned that any cases like this were  
12       being litigated in the United States of  
13       America?

14              A.     It was the first time when I  
15       was handed a subpoena.

16              Q.     By Bob?

17              A.     No, no.

18              Q.     By somebody working for me?

19              A.     No.

20                    By a group of lawyers, I don't  
21       remember who they are, to our office back  
22       in Ramallah suing the Arab bank for an  
23       amount of money because they transferred  
24       money. So I knew since then that there  
25       were cases like this in the United States.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Q. Did anyone ever ask you to be  
3 an expert witness in any cases in the  
4 United States?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Who asked you that?

7 A. It was a lawyer's name Avi  
8 A-V-I from Israel. I don't remember the  
9 name of the law firm, but I can provide it  
10 with you.

11 Q. What kind of case was that,  
12 this lawyer Avi wanted you to be an expert  
13 in?

14 A. It was regarding to a shooting  
15 that was carried out by Khaled Abu Shawish  
16 and the Yasser Arafat special forces that  
17 killed innocent Israelis in East Jerusalem.

18 Q. And when was it that they  
19 contacted you?

20 A. That was actually right after  
21 my book was published back in 2010.

22 Q. And, did you prepare a report  
23 for them?

24 A. Well, I did, and I consulted  
25 with them on the phone as well.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Q. Did you review any materials  
3 for them?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. What did you review?

6 A. I reviewed material, regarding  
7 to the involvement of the PA forces and the  
8 involvement of Khaled Abu Shawish, and yes,  
9 I did that.

10 Q. What materials, this-- what  
11 materials did you look at?

12 A. I don't remember exactly every  
13 line in that material, but it was relating  
14 to the terrorist attack that I was part of,  
15 you know, as my work with Israel. That was  
16 it.

17 Q. At one point when Mr. Tolchin  
18 was asking you questions, you described  
19 your efforts to look for a car that they  
20 asked you to look for, do you remember?

21 A. You mean for the Israelis?

22 Q. Hallowa. Do you remember when  
23 he was asking you those questions?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. The Israelis told you what they

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       knew about what those people were active,  
3       involved in. When I say Israelis, I mean  
4       Shin Bet told you what they were involved  
5       in?

6               A.       Shin Bet didn't know exactly  
7       what was going on and who they were where.  
8       They were in a meeting with Maherodeh.

9               Q.       M-A-H-E-R-O-D-E-H?

10              A.       Maherodeh was a high profile  
11       Hamas military guy and we did not know what  
12       was the relationship between these gun men  
13       who just walked into his place, and my duty  
14       was to figure out who they were. We were  
15       surprised that they were Yasser Arafat's  
16       guards.

17              Q.       As far as the activities, their  
18       actions, they had been involved in, that is  
19       what the Shin Bet explained to you, the bad  
20       activities that they had been involved in?

21              A.       That was later on. The Shin  
22       Bet at the beginning --

23              Q.       Did not know.

24              A.       Did not believe actually, did  
25       not make sense to them that the PA soldiers

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       were out of the compound, living in Batunia  
3       area like by the Israeli side roads.

4                       And finally, you know, when we  
5       verified one of their cars, that they  
6       carried an attack with, they were exposed.

7               Q.     I understand.

8                       Thank you.

9                       That was part of-- but the  
10      information you got about the attack they  
11      had been involved in, that is when you  
12      learned from the Shin Bet, yes? You didn't  
13      talk to them for instance.

14              A.     Well, I did not talk with them  
15      but, most of their operations, al-Aqsa  
16      Martyrs Brigades, when they kill somebody,  
17      they announced after their attack that we  
18      are responsible.

19                      So those guys were responsible  
20      for several attacks that they said by their  
21      mouth. But we didn't know who they are.  
22      So once we discovered who they were, you  
23      know, we knew about the activities and the  
24      terrorist attacks they carried over the  
25      last few months.



1                   - Y O U S E F -

2                   So it was obvious and they were  
3                   not holding that as a secret.

4                   Now they were like not only-- I  
5                   know you are trying to go with your  
6                   question as you know, I'm just getting my  
7                   information only from one side, which is  
8                   you know, the Shin Bet. But we had many  
9                   sources. I was not just taking information  
10                  from the Shin Bet.

11                 Q.       I understand.

12                 A.       There was like information and  
13                   also we could confirm that on the ground  
14                   and I could confirm it myself. In that  
15                   case, I was like a witness on --

16                 Q.       On the car?

17                 A.       On the car.

18                 Q.       And on the --

19                 A.       On Shawish himself, and other  
20                   terrorists like Muhammad Hallowa and I had  
21                   very close friends with them that we  
22                   exchanged information. You know, they  
23                   opened their mouths with a small piece of  
24                   information that they didn't know, you  
25                   know, that to us meant a confirmation.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.       So you would get information  
3       from a lot of different people?

4               A.       Pieces here and there.

5               Q.       And then you working with  
6       Israelis put it together?

7               A.       Right.

8               Q.       So, you get some information  
9       from Israelis, some from the street, some  
10       from what you saw, some from what you heard  
11       from others, some from questions you asked,  
12       some from what you overheard, all different  
13       sources?

14              A.       Right.

15              Q.       When you were asked to be an  
16       expert. I had a few more questions for  
17       you.

18                      Did Avi, the lawyer, or the  
19       person, pay you for being an expert?

20              A.       Yes.

21              Q.       How much?

22              A.       It was like a few thousand,  
23       probably like \$7,000 something like that.

24              Q.       Did you--

25              A.       Maybe more, maybe less, but did

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 not exceed \$10,000.

3 Q. Okay. Were you paid that  
4 money-- Avi is an Israeli lawyer, correct?

5 A. I don't care if he is an  
6 Israeli or Palestinian, he was just  
7 representing the right party and I enjoyed  
8 working with him.

9 Q. By the right party you mean the  
10 plaintiff?

11 A. Yeah.

12 Q. The--

13 A. The families of victims who  
14 were killed by terrorists.

15 Q. When I say he was an Israeli  
16 lawyer, I'm not casting judgement. This is  
17 just a "yes" or "no", there is a follow up  
18 question. He was an Israeli lawyer, yes?

19 A. Well, I didn't. Normally he is  
20 an American, I never asked him if he is  
21 Israeli or American.

22 Q. Where did you meet him?

23 A. But he, from his name, I could  
24 say that he is Israeli.

25 Q. Where did you meet him?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       I never meet him.

3               Q.       You only spoke to him on the  
4       phone?

5               A.       Ah-hum.

6               Q.       And you prepared a draft  
7       report?

8               A.       Yes.

9               Q.       Where is it?

10              A.       I don't have it.

11              Q.       What?

12              A.       I don't have it.

13              Q.       Did you give it to him?

14              A.       Yes.

15              Q.       How did you transmit it to Avi?

16              A.       What do you mean transmit?

17              Q.       E-mail, fax?

18              A.       It was through my agent in  
19       fact.

20              Q.       Through your agent?

21              A.       Yeah.

22              Q.       What is your agent's name?

23              A.       Wes Yoder.

24              Q.       Spell Wes' last name please?

25              A.       Y-O-D-E-R.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Q. Were you contacted by Avi  
3 through Wes?

4 A. Excuse me, sorry.

5 Q. I don't care.

6 A. Was I what?

7 Q. Contacted by Avi through Wes?

8 A. Yeah, I have-- yes, I have lots  
9 of E-mails and all my E-mails go through my  
10 agent. Especially regarding to do business  
11 like this.

12 Q. Business operations go through  
13 your agent, such as being hired as an  
14 expert?

15 A. Yeah.

16 Q. So you gave the report--

17 MR. TOLCHIN: Whenever is a  
18 good time to take a bathroom break,  
19 I'd appreciate it.

20 MR. ROCHON: Sure of course.

21 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off  
22 the record, the time is 4:54 p.m.,  
23 January 10, 2012.

24 (Whereupon, a recess was  
25 taken.)

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape six  
3 of the deposition of Mr. Mosab  
4 Yousef, we are now back on the record  
5 the time is 5:03 p.m., January 10,  
6 2012.

7 BY MR. ROCHON:

8 Q. Mr. Yousef, a few clean up  
9 questions for you.

10 You were subpoenaed by Mr.  
11 Tolchin in Connecticut. What city were you  
12 in when you were subpoenaed by Mr. Tolchin?

13 A. I really don't remember. I  
14 don't remember. Every day I'm in a  
15 different city.

16 Q. Were you in a book store  
17 signing when--

18 A. It was a speaking engagement  
19 and I had after the speaking engagement  
20 book signing that he was at.

21 Q. He handed you a subpoena then?

22 A. Unfair.

23 MR. ROCHON: I think I lost my  
24 mic.

25 That you should be better.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.     You say it was a speaking  
3     engagement followed by a signing, yes?

4               A.     Yes.

5               Q.     Obviously it was to be wherever  
6     you were on the date that is on the  
7     subpoena?

8               A.     I think so. It was the  
9     beginning of November, I think on  
10    November 3rd.

11              Q.     You have your calendar here,  
12    can you check it?

13              A.     Well --

14                   MR. TOLCHIN: Do you want me to  
15    tell you since I was there.

16                   MR. ROCHON: I will accept a  
17    stipulation.

18                   MR. TOLCHIN: It was in  
19    Westport, Connecticut in a hotel, I  
20    think an Embassy Suite or Holiday  
21    Inn, in Westport, Connecticut.

22                   THE WITNESS: Good memory.

23                   MR. ROCHON: Well, he's only  
24    served you one subpoena, you have --

25                   MR. TOLCHIN: I only went to

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 one speech.

3 Q. So, in terms of -- you  
4 eventually left-- I will go to your-- you  
5 eventually converted to Christianity,  
6 right?

7 A. Not the religion.

8 Q. You met a person at the  
9 Damascus Gate who told you about some bible  
10 study?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. What was the name of the person  
13 that you met?

14 A. Yuan.

15 Q. Can you spell that for me.

16 A. I really don't know how to  
17 spell that.

18 MR. TOLCHIN: Juan.

19 THE WITNESS: Like the  
20 currency. Yuan.

21 Q. Like the Chinese currency you  
22 mean?

23 A. The Japanese.

24 MR. TOLCHIN: The Chinese  
25 currency is you Yuan and this is Yen.



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.     Yeah, Yen.

3               Q.     One at a time, please. So,  
4     Bob, you be quiet unless you have an  
5     objection.

6               A.     Right.

7               Q.     And then I'll ask you  
8     questions.

9                       What was Yuan's last name?

10              A.     I don't remember.

11              Q.     Did you understand Yuan was the  
12     first name?

13              A.     Yes.

14              Q.     What was the name of the bible  
15     study?

16              A.     The name?

17              Q.     Usually the bible study group  
18     they give them a name, what was the name of  
19     the one you attended while you were  
20     still --

21              A.     As long as I know, I don't know  
22     that it had a name. Maybe I was ignorant.

23              Q.     Were -- there were other  
24     members obviously in the bible study?

25              A.     Yes.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.       Who were they? What were their  
3 names? Even if you don't know all of them,  
4 tell me the ones you do?

5               A.       I remember Tufik.

6               Q.       You met him there.

7               A.       Yeah, actually I met Tufik, he  
8 was there, but I met him in a different  
9 meeting later on.

10                      But, there was there-- who was  
11 there, it was Jordan, a guy called Jordan;  
12 there was Amnon.

13                      MR. TOLCHIN: A-M-N-O-N.

14               A.       There was Aziz. A-Z-I-Z.

15               Q.       Okay.

16                      Who was the leader or the  
17 leaders?

18               A.       Jordan.

19               Q.       What was his last name?

20               A.       I forgot his last name. I'm  
21 very bad with names.

22               Q.       Did you attend church while you  
23 were in the middle east? Before you came  
24 here?

25               A.       I didn't-- you know, believer--

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       believers in Christ meetings. It was like,  
3       more of like a home church. There was like  
4       sermon, everything, but it was not actual  
5       building.

6               Q.     Where was it?

7               A.     Took place different places,  
8       apartments.

9               Q.     In Jerusalem, or Ramallah?

10              A.     Jerusalem and Ramallah.

11              Q.     You said eventually in your  
12       book that someone baptized you or helped  
13       you get baptized near Tel Aviv?

14              A.     Right.

15              Q.     What was her name?

16              A.     Her first name is Sara and she  
17       really asked me not to tell people like  
18       about her.

19              Q.     Why is that?

20              A.     She is concerned for security  
21       reasons.

22              Q.     She is not a former Muslim  
23       believer?

24              A.     No, she is not. But she is  
25       afraid to be targeted because she baptized

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 me.

3 Q. And have you been baptized more  
4 than once?

5 A. Yeah.

6 Q. How many times?

7 A. Twice.

8 Q. When was the second time?

9 A. It was in California, in 2008.

10 Q. What was the name of that  
11 church or pastor?

12 A. Matt Smith. Barabbas Road  
13 Church.

14 Q. B-A-R-A-B-B-A-S?

15 A. I think so.

16 Q. You said that you hadn't  
17 converted to Christianity. Maybe I  
18 misunderstood you on that.

19 A. Excuse me.

20 Q. That's all right.

21 A. Well, I don't-- I don't  
22 identify myself with any religious group.  
23 I am considered as a christian, but I  
24 myself consider myself, out of religion, a  
25 Jesus Christ follower, a bad one.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Q. But not --

3 A. A really bad follower, you  
4 know, a sinner. But you know, I'm no saint  
5 and I'm selfish and I love myself more than  
6 God sometimes.

7 Q. What church do you attend now?  
8 If any. I'm not saying you need to.

9 A. Well, I go to different  
10 churches, but I'm not regular.

11 Q. At any?

12 A. At any church.

13 Q. You are no longer going to that  
14 guy's church Matt?

15 A. That was like, I stopped going  
16 to that church a few years ago.

17 Q. Those were the people involved  
18 in assisting you with your asylum in part,  
19 some of those people at that church?

20 A. Yeah, you can say that.

21 Q. Do you currently have a  
22 spiritual mentor?

23 A. What is that?

24 Q. Someone who provides you  
25 spiritual guidance, a particular person?

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 A. No.

3 Q. Was there a particular reason  
4 why you stopped going to Matt's church?

5 A. Well, it is not about Matt or  
6 his church, it is about me, you know, that  
7 I cannot be in any close minded religious  
8 group and this is why I left.

9 Q. Initially on your asylum  
10 application, the reason was because of your  
11 conversion to Christianity but eventually  
12 your asylum was granted because really your  
13 work with the Shin Bet?

14 A. Both, I guess. Because both  
15 has penalty, death penalty, you know, by  
16 Muslims and extremists, at least. So for--  
17 that was the original case. But, you know,  
18 it is like when people consider me as a  
19 christian or even when I say that, I have a  
20 different meaning, you know, over what I  
21 mean of being a christian.

22 Q. Sure.

23 Homeland Security was pushing  
24 back until you developed the additional,  
25 presented the additional information about

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 working with the Shin Bet, that is what  
3 turned the tide for you, wasn't it on your  
4 asylum?

5 A. Well, actually this complicated  
6 the case, when I exposed my relationship  
7 with the Shin Bet, because the Department  
8 of Homeland Security used information like  
9 given the ride to terrorist from the PA  
10 prison in Batunia to a safe house after  
11 they were released by the PA, that was  
12 affiliation with terrorists and, that  
13 complicated the story. It did not solve  
14 and help the-- push the asylum case.

15 Q. I will move to a new area.

16 Your handler at the end of your  
17 service with Shin Bet and end of your, for  
18 lack of a better word spying for Shin Bet,  
19 was a guy named Gonen Ben-Itzhak, correct?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. And, he however was not your  
22 first recruiter was he, there was another?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. There was another agent who  
25 first recruited you?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.     Right.

3               Q.     In your book, you say that you  
4     were recruited by Itzhak, you don't use his  
5     name, you use the code name, you say he was  
6     the person that recruited you, correct?

7               A.     Correct.

8               Q.     In fact when it was someone  
9     else?

10              A.     Correct.

11              Q.     So, in that regard your book is  
12     just not accurate, right?

13              A.     I like you man. You are  
14     awesome.

15                      The problem that we had, we had  
16     lots of foreign names and we did not want  
17     to confuse the reader with more Israeli and  
18     Arab names, so we had only one  
19     representative for the Shin Bet, and I  
20     choose to give that honor to Gonen. So  
21     Gonen was the representative of the Shin  
22     Bet. This does not mean that we did not  
23     have ten more handlers, just for the, as I  
24     told you, it is very difficult to  
25     encapsulate a human life with all the



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       emotions and experience in a book. It is  
3       impossible.

4                               And give me like one perfect  
5       book, even the bible itself, people try to  
6       encapsulate God in it and it doesn't work.

7               Q.     Right.

8               A.     So its-- you can take things  
9       from my book and say that it contradicts  
10      each other. You can say whatever you want  
11      to say. This is a reality through the eyes  
12      of an ignorant person. The eyes of a  
13      child, the eyes of a spy, the eyes of a  
14      conflicted, confused person and people had  
15      to see the realities through the eyes of  
16      this-- those different, you know,  
17      personalities that you know was growing,  
18      so, this is the reason.

19              Q.     So, again, you didn't-- when I  
20      asked you the question, you started to give  
21      your explanation before the answer. So now  
22      let me just get back to the question.

23                      In your book, you indicate that  
24      a person named, Loai, L-O-A-I, was the  
25      person who recruited you, correct? That is

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       what your book says, yes?

3               A.       This is not a question that you  
4       can answer by "yes" or "no". And you know  
5       the truth because I explained it to you.

6               Q.       I will interrupt you.

7                       The question is simply what  
8       does your book say. It says, on page 78,  
9       that Loai who identified himself as the  
10      Shin Bet captain in your area was the  
11      person who recruited you.

12               MR. TOLCHIN: Objection as to  
13      form. My objection is, why do you  
14      need him to tell you what the book  
15      says, when it is in your hand. Mark  
16      it and read it.

17               MR. ROCHON: Bob, thank you.

18               Q.       You may answer the question.

19                       That is what your book says, it  
20      was Loai who recruited you, isn't that  
21      right?

22               A.       This is not a question that can  
23      be answered by "yes" or "no". There has to  
24      be explanation. I can explain.

25               Q.       Okay. Explain, but my question

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       right now is not --

3               A.       I said, I can explain. You  
4       insist on the question.

5               Q.       I will make sure you understand  
6       the question because I think it is pretty  
7       simple. Its not why you said this, it is  
8       just, isn't that what the book says, that  
9       you can't answer?

10              A.       You tell me.

11              Q.       No.

12              A.       Can you read?

13              Q.       I need to have you answer the  
14       questions for me. I can't testify and the  
15       book can't testify. So, is that what the  
16       book says?

17                      MR. TOLCHIN: Why don't you  
18       just read the book, read it out loud,  
19       you have it in your hand. Read the  
20       statement in the record and then  
21       you're done.

22                      MR. ROCHON: Bob, thank you for  
23       the suggestion. I appreciate it.  
24       But I will ask the witness.

25                      MR. TOLCHIN: What is the

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 purpose of this examination?

3 MR. ROCHON: The purpose of  
4 your objection I'm not sure of,  
5 because it is not to the form of the  
6 question which is proper.

7 MR. TOLCHIN: It is to the form  
8 of the question.

9 Q. You may answer the question.

10 A. He is trying to discredit me as  
11 much as he can.

12 Q. Would you please answer the  
13 question. However you wish, go ahead.

14 A. This question can't be  
15 answered. I dont have enough language for  
16 that. Maybe when I get better on my  
17 English and become more comprehensive, I  
18 will answer this question.

19 Q. When you wrote this book, did  
20 you write it in Arabic?

21 A. No.

22 Q. You wrote it in English.

23 A. I told the story and it was  
24 written in English and I test it and  
25 translated my way, and found that

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       vocabulary, that I did not understand and  
3       we worked on it with different writers and  
4       we came out with this imperfect copy of my  
5       life.

6               Q.       So, this gentleman, Loai, when  
7       you refer to Loai in here, that is the code  
8       name for the gentleman who I just  
9       referenced Mr. Ben-Itzhak, correct?

10              A.       Well, this is an Israeli code,  
11       you know, that was used, to one of my Shin  
12       Bet handlers that I rather not to expose it  
13       unless you convince the Judge that this is  
14       a very sensitive information that you are  
15       looking for, and after that, I will explain  
16       to the Judge, who is Loai and all these  
17       details.

18              Q.       Gonen Ben-Itzhak, and I don't  
19       know if I spelled it, G-O-N-E-N; Ben B-E-N;  
20       Itzhak, I-T-Z-H-A-K. He has gone public  
21       and admitted that he was in fact your Shin  
22       Bet handler at some point, correct? Right?

23              A.       Did he?

24              Q.       Can I have that, please.

25              A.       That is good. You are asking

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 me about Loai.

3 Q. Okay. My question is, Gonen  
4 Ben-Itzhak has identified himself as your  
5 handler; isn't that right?

6 A. Yeah.

7 Q. He also identified that it was  
8 another person who recruited you, not him,  
9 isn't that right?

10 A. That's right.

11 Q. Gonen Ben-Itzhak was terminated  
12 from the Shin Bet for financial  
13 improprieties?

14 A. This is what he told the media.

15 Q. Do you think your handler was  
16 lying?

17 A. No.

18 Q. He also told the media, and  
19 communicated with you that it related to  
20 you, his termination, financial  
21 improprieties related to you?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. What were the financial  
24 improprieties that Gonen Ben-Itzhak was  
25 terminated from Shin Bet for that related

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 to you?

3 A. He sent me on a high risk  
4 mission that could expose me to deposit  
5 money for a suicide bomber recruiter and  
6 that recruiter, during the investigation  
7 had one condition, that he would tell the  
8 Israeli intelligence about the suicide  
9 bomber in one condition, to deposit certain  
10 amount of money in his fiancé's bank  
11 account.

12 Now Gonen could not go to an  
13 Arab bank in Ramallah, and make the  
14 deposit. Also, he could not make a  
15 transfer from an Israeli bank because he  
16 will burn his source and get him killed.

17 Now, he thought who could he  
18 trust to send into the bank, somebody that  
19 he's not going to go and follow who is this  
20 person. So he trusted me with this.

21 Now, what he missed, that there  
22 were cameras in the bank, and if the bank  
23 or the Palestinian Authority exposed the  
24 amount of money come in, and they reversed  
25 who came and made the deposit, they are

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       going to expose one of the most valuable  
3       agents who worked for the State of Israel.

4                       So simply, he put my life at  
5       risk, and he risked the whole operation by  
6       almost exposing me. For that, he was  
7       questioned and he was sent home.

8               Q.       How much money--

9               A.       This is the financial  
10       mismanagement, it is not stealing and it is  
11       not a theft.

12              Q.       How much money did he give you?

13              A.       Ten thousand shekels.

14              Q.       He was-- you are saying he was  
15       terminated from the Shin Bet because he had  
16       you go make the deposit?

17              A.       Yeah. This is one of the  
18       reasons.

19              Q.       What were the other reasons?

20              A.       Well, there were like other  
21       reasons that just like, his mentality was  
22       different. He was thinking out of the box.  
23       He was very creative person.

24                      And, this type of organization  
25       don't want very creative people to take



1 - Y O U S E F -

2 action on their own. And was he very  
3 successful? Yes. Was he very loyal to the  
4 State of Israel? Yes. Did he take care of  
5 his agents? Yes.

6 The other handlers did not like  
7 his style very much and that was the-- what  
8 it -- or the trigger that sent him home.

9 Q. Other than the deposit, did he  
10 have other financial improprieties that he  
11 had engaged in that you are aware of?

12 A. Well, I don't think so.

13 Q. Did he have any other financial  
14 improprieties that allegedly related to you  
15 other than this deposit?

16 A. What do you mean?

17 Q. Well, did he have any other  
18 accusations against him for financial  
19 irregularities that related to you or his  
20 work with you?

21 A. No.

22 Q. You have actually wrote an  
23 article with him for the Washington Post?

24 A. Right.

25 Q. So you obviously had some

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 contact with him since you have been in the  
3 United States?

4 A. Yes, we have been in touch  
5 together.

6 Q. And he indicated that the  
7 allegations against him had been brought by  
8 another Shin Bet agent who you both knew,  
9 correct?

10 A. What is that.

11 Q. He indicated that the other  
12 agent, another agent in the Shin Bet had  
13 made the allegations against him; isn't  
14 that right?

15 A. Of course, but that was not  
16 personal thing. That was allegation by the  
17 leadership of the Shin Bet. Like Shin Bet  
18 fellow was just doing his job.

19 Q. When was the last time you  
20 communicated with anyone in the government  
21 of Israel? Ben-Itzhak is no longer with  
22 the government, when was it when you last  
23 communicated with anyone?

24 A. Who was not or who was?

25 Q. Who was. When was your most

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       recent communication with anyone who is in  
3       the government of Israel, whether Shin Bet,  
4       Mossad, traffic cops, anybody?

5               A.       It was the deputy of foreign  
6       minister, Danny Ayalon in Frankfurt.

7               Q.       Daniel?

8               A.       Danny Ayalon.

9               Q.       When did you have contact with  
10      Danny Ayalon in Frankfurt?

11              A.       It was back in October,  
12      October 23rd, I guess.

13              Q.       Of this year, that just passed?

14              A.       Last year, yeah. It was on a  
15      conference where he was-- I talked to him  
16      briefly. Nothing about business or  
17      anything.

18              Q.       When was the last-- when was  
19      the last time you had communications with  
20      anyone from the government of Israel, Shin  
21      Bet anything about your work as an agent?

22              A.       It was during the first six  
23      months of my arrival to the United States,  
24      after that they cut all their contacts with  
25      me.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Q. Did you clear your book with  
3 them?

4 A. No.

5 Q. Did you send them a draft of  
6 your book at any point --

7 A. No.

8 Q. -- prior to publication.

9 In writing your book, did you  
10 conduct any interviews of others in  
11 connection with writing this book?

12 A. No.

13 Q. Did you record any statements,  
14 make any recordings of statements in  
15 connection with the writing of this book?

16 A. What do you mean like?

17 Q. Tape recording?

18 A. We were tape recording for the  
19 writer, you know, to go back for the facts.

20 Q. You would dictate?

21 A. Yeah.

22 Q. Okay. Who has the tapes, does  
23 Mr. Brackin have them your ghost writer?

24 A. No, actually these are the  
25 property of my publisher.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.       Which publisher is that?

3               A.       Tyndale House Publisher.

4               Q.       T-Y-N?

5               A.       T-Y-N-D-L-E.

6               Q.       D-A-L-E?

7               A.       D-A-L-E.

8                       You should have this guy ask  
9   the questions, he has all the smart  
10 the questions.

11              Q.       I know he is brilliant.

12                      You said in the book the  
13 character that you identified Loai in the  
14 book you described as being your handler,  
15 is that a combined character that in fact,  
16 there were multi people involved in  
17 recruiting you?

18              A.       Correct. Now you are talking.

19              Q.       Are there any other combined  
20 characters in the book or places where you  
21 put people together?

22              A.       No, not really.

23              Q.       Not really or no?

24              A.       I don't think so.

25              Q.       In your book on page 192, you

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       described Marwan Barghouti as, and I quote,  
3       "one of Hamas' most elusive leaders".

4               A.       Marwan Barghouti?

5               Q.       Yeah. That is inaccurate,  
6       right? According to what you told us  
7       today, that is not accurate.

8               A.       Marwan or Abdula?

9               Q.       Let me get you --

10              A.       Did you mix between the  
11       Barghoutis.

12              Q.       No, I would not do that.

13                      MR. TOLCHIN: It would not be  
14       the first.

15              A.       That's okay.

16                      MR. ROCHON: I don't think we  
17       marked this yet, I would ask to have  
18       this photocopy of Son of Hamas marked  
19       as Defendant's Exhibit 3, please.

20                      MR. TOLCHIN: I think that is a  
21       copyright violation.

22                      (So marked, Defendant's 3.)

23              Q.       If you would not mind looking  
24       at Defense Exhibit 3 for identification on  
25       page 192 of the --

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       But this is not my book.

3               Q.       This is a photocopy of your  
4       book.

5               A.       I only look at my book.

6               Q.       I'm not going to mark my book,  
7       my copy of your book as an exhibit, I want  
8       to keep it.

9               A.       Like this is not the book, this  
10       is a copy of the book.

11              Q.       Mr. Yousef, look at that and  
12       see if it is not an accurate photocopy of  
13       your book. You know what your book is,  
14       right, you want to get out of here sooner  
15       or later?

16              A.       I have time.

17              Q.       Why don't you look at that and  
18       look at page 192.

19              A.       All right. 192. Did you make  
20       lots of copies of my book?

21              Q.       As I said so many times, I am  
22       not here to answer your questions. Look at  
23       page 192, please.

24              A.       Well, I'm afraid what you did,  
25       you know this is illegal man.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 MR. TOLCHIN: I was kidding by  
3 the way.

4 Q. Page 192, are you there?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. It says, in the paragraph that  
7 begins: "Though Marwan was one of Hamas'  
8 most elusive leaders, his capture actually  
9 turned out to be quite simple."

10 Do you see that?

11 A. 192 are you sure?

12 Q. I'm 100 percent sure.

13 A. See, I told you.

14 Q. Page 192, see where it says,  
15 "though".

16 A. Oh.

17 Q. So, on page 192, it says:  
18 "Though Marwan was one of Hamas' most  
19 elusive leaders", as I understand you  
20 today, that is a mistake, correct?

21 A. Hold on.

22 Yeah it is absolutely a  
23 mistake.

24 Q. You told us today, he was not  
25 in Hamas; is that correct?



1 - Y O U S E F -

2 A. Ah-ha

3 Q. Is that right, yes or no?

4 A. Yes, this is a mistake.

5 Q. And, your working, you said in  
6 terms of writing the book by taping things,  
7 right?

8 A. Correct.

9 Q. So therefore is it the case  
10 that you would have had a tape recording  
11 where you described him as being one of  
12 Hamas' most elusive leaders?

13 A. Yes, well, descriptions, you  
14 know, language, that was, you know, a  
15 creative part of the writer. You know.

16 My English did not and still  
17 does not qualify me to write my thoughts.  
18 So I would need the assistance of a writer.

19 The writer was creative and he  
20 made, you know, couple of things that they  
21 were probably not representing me  
22 100 percent, and this is understandable, I  
23 guess by, you know, any just person.

24 Q. We were talking just before the  
25 break about your expert report that you

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 prepared for Avi. Do you remember those  
3 questions?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Avi's last name is Dichter?

6 A. I think so. I'm not sure.

7 You see --

8 Q. What is his name, his real last  
9 name. Avi Leitner, is that the right name  
10 or are you not sure?

11 A. Right now, I say I'm absolutely  
12 not sure.

13 Q. Thank you, Mr. Hill, Avi  
14 Dichter, I think is a former intelligence  
15 person for Israel or security person for  
16 Israel.

17 MR. TOLCHIN: It would have  
18 made an interesting next subpoena.

19 MR. ROCHON: Yes.

20 Q. What were the facts of that  
21 case in which you provided an opinion, you  
22 said that there was a shooting involving  
23 this gentleman Mr. Shawish?

24 A. This is like two years ago case  
25 and I don't remember exactly the details

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       and I don't want to go through this right  
3       now. It is a different case.

4                       MR. TOLCHIN: I have offered  
5       you many times.

6                       MR. ROCHON: Mr. Tolchin --

7               Q.     So, continue with your answer,  
8       please.

9               A.     This is like three years old  
10      case, I don't remember exactly the details  
11      of the case. But I know it was about  
12      shooting and it was about Khaled Shawish.

13                    So I really don't remember. I  
14      don't want to make a mistake now.

15              Q.     Are you still scheduled to be  
16      an expert in that case?

17              A.     I don't know if I am invited, I  
18      have no problem going.

19              Q.     Have you had any contact with  
20      Mr. Tolchin in connection with that case?

21              A.     No.

22                    Actually, I didn't know that  
23      probably they are connected.

24              Q.     I don't know.

25                    Is that case that you were

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2           contacted to be an expert in, is that case  
3           being handled in Israel or the United  
4           States?

5           A.       In the United States, I think  
6           in the United States, I'm not sure.

7                       MR. ROCHON: I think I will  
8           take a short break now, but it is to  
9           see if I have any other questions  
10          Bob. If that is okay.

11                      VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off  
12          the record, the time is 5:31 p.m.,  
13          January 10, 2012.

14                      (Whereupon a recess was taken.)

15                      VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on  
16          the record, the time is 5:38 p.m.,  
17          today is January 10, 2012.

18   BY MR. ROCHON:

19           Q.       Mr. Yousef, at the beginning of  
20          the deposition, the very beginning of the  
21          deposition, Mr. Tolchin asked you where you  
22          lived.

23           A.       Yes.

24           Q.       You gave us your address in  
25          Arizona?

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 A. Right.

3 Q. Where else have you lived in  
4 the United States since you got here and we  
5 can either work backwards or from when you  
6 got here and move forward, whatever is  
7 easier for you?

8 A. I lived in San Diego.

9 Q. Where in San Diego, what  
10 address?

11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Your mic.

12 Q. What address in San Diego?

13 A. 702 Ash Street, San Diego,  
14 California 92101. And apartment number  
15 402.

16 Q. How long did you live at 702  
17 Ash Street?

18 A. Probably like close to a year.

19 Q. And where did you move-- was  
20 that where you first went when you got to  
21 the United States?

22 A. I was just crashing at friends.

23 Q. That is when you lived when you  
24 first got the United States, 702 Ash  
25 Street?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       I was staying with Tufik at his  
3       place, I don't remember his address, for a  
4       few weeks. Then I stayed at hostels for a  
5       couple of months. Then after that, I moved  
6       with Tufik into that place.

7               Q.       Into 702 Ash Street?

8               A.       Yes.

9               Q.       After you left 702 Ash Street  
10       where did you live?

11              A.       I lived at several places,  
12       friends, stuff like this, that probably  
13       they won't appreciate that I'm giving their  
14       addresses unless I ask them.

15              Q.       Did you stay in any place where  
16       it was rented or bought in your own name?

17              A.       That was-- I don't think in San  
18       Diego, I rent any place under my name. It  
19       was usually under friends' names.

20              Q.       Why was that?

21              A.       Well, you know, nobody would  
22       give me a rent, I was just, you know, a  
23       signee with no legal documents at that  
24       point. Yeah.

25              Q.       You now, you said live on 68th

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Street in Phoenix, yes?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. At 18440?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. How long have you lived there?

7 A. A year.

8 Q. Where did you live before that?

9 A. Santa Barbara.

10 Q. Where in Santa Barbara?

11 A. 1221 Chino Street.

12 Q. Chino?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Is that?

15 A. Santa Barbara, California,

16 93101.

17 Q. 93?

18 A. 93101.

19 Q. What apartment or is that a

20 home?

21 A. It was a home.

22 Q. Before Chino Street, in Santa

23 Barbara where did you live?

24 A. It was-- San Diego. San Diego,

25 let's go back to 1441 9th Street, San

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Diego, California, 92101 as well.

3 Q. You said 92101 as well. Ash  
4 Street you said was 92011?

5 A. It is like buildings right next  
6 to each other.

7 Q. But you didn't give the same  
8 zip code each time. Once you said 92011 --

9 A. No, 92011.

10 Q. Maybe I misheard you the first  
11 time?

12 A. Or maybe I said it wrong.

13 Q. Was 1441 9th Street before or  
14 after Ash Street?

15 A. After. That one was under my  
16 name.

17 Q. So, Ash Street, 1441 9th  
18 Street, Chino Street, your current 68th  
19 Street, where else have you lived other  
20 than hostels and Tufik's place?

21 A. There was another one. I am  
22 telling you as much as I remember, I moved,  
23 I move a lot.

24 760 Stone House.

25 Q. Stone House?



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       Ah-hum.   Montecito.

3               Q.       Montecito.   M-O-N-T-E-C-I-T-O?

4               A.       Correct.

5               Q.       Also California or Arizona?

6               A.       California, 93108.   I have good  
7   memory.

8               Q.       Apartment or house?

9               A.       It is a house.   I didn't know I  
10   have all these addresses.

11              Q.       Did you have roommates in each  
12   of these houses?

13              A.       The one on the 1221 Chino  
14   Street, yes, I did.

15              Q.       Who was your roommate on Chino  
16   Street?

17              A.       I really don't remember the  
18   names.   One of them is, I really don't  
19   remember, believe it or not.   I'm very bad  
20   with names.

21              Q.       So, were these people you met  
22   through the church that brought you-- that  
23   you were involved with?

24              A.       No.

25              Q.       Just people you met?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       No, I just rented a room there.

3               Q.       I see.

4               A.       So I met everybody.

5               Q.       You didn't have a personal  
6 relationship with those people?

7               A.       Not really.

8               Q.       In your book, you described  
9 some of the techniques that Shin Bet has  
10 used to recruit other agents. Such, you  
11 know, black mailing, catching them in  
12 improprieties, those kind of things,  
13 correct?

14              A.       What?

15              Q.       In your book, you describe  
16 that, don't you?

17              A.       What did I describe?

18              Q.       In your book.

19              A.       Be more specific.

20              Q.       In your book, you described  
21 that Shin Bet--

22              A.       Tell me what the book says.

23              Q.       Are you saying that you don't  
24 describe that?

25              A.       Tell me what is in the book and

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       please read it in context.

3               Q.       Okay. I'm not describing it to  
4       you. My question to you is whether or not  
5       in the book one of the topics you  
6       explore --

7               A.       Well, first of all, remind me  
8       what I say, so I can tell you if I say it  
9       or not. I don't-- I don't-- I have my  
10      story which is much bigger than the book  
11      and I don't remember every line in the  
12      book.

13              Q.       We will leave that out for a  
14      minute. I will just ask you, it is a fact  
15      isn't it, that Shin Bet often -- leaving  
16      aside what is in the book. It's a fact  
17      that Shin Bet often recruits agents by  
18      blackmail, by trying to catch people in  
19      sexual or financial or other--

20              A.       Why do I have to answer this  
21      question and why this question is related  
22      to our case, I don't understand.

23              Q.       Are you refusing to answer the  
24      question?

25              A.       Well, I'm not refusing, it is

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 like-- I'm not a Shin Bet representative.  
3 You are asking me about the Shin Bet, go  
4 ask the Shin Bet.

5 MR. TOLCHIN: Objection, I am  
6 just asking if you are making him an  
7 expert into Shin Bet activities?

8 MR. ROCHON: Okay. Thank you.

9 Q. So, please answer the question,  
10 you are aware that Shin Bet does that  
11 aren't you?

12 A. Aware of what?

13 Q. That Shin Bet uses blackmail to  
14 recruit agents?

15 A. The Shin Bet does not force  
16 anybody to work for it, and sometimes maybe  
17 a prisoner would be like in a tough  
18 situation, in a big trouble, trying to kill  
19 Israelis, and they would ask them to work  
20 for them and I think this is nothing wrong  
21 with that.

22 But, I don't think the Shin Bet  
23 puts a gun into somebody's head and asks  
24 them to work for them. Not in my case at  
25 least.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 Q. Okay.

3 MR. TOLCHIN: I'm wondering if  
4 there is a language barrier going on  
5 here.

6 MR. ROCHON: Is that an  
7 objection to a question?

8 MR. TOLCHIN: A suggestion.

9 MR. ROCHON: Thank you for the  
10 suggestion.

11 MR. TOLCHIN: Maybe you can  
12 explain what you mean by blackmail.

13 Q. You know what blackmail means,  
14 right?

15 A. I know what blackmail means.

16 MR. ROCHON: That takes care of  
17 the language issue.

18 MR. TOLCHIN: Not really.

19 MR. ROCHON: I believe him when  
20 he says he knows something.

21 THE WITNESS: You really do?

22 MR. ROCHON: I was laughing  
23 when I said that.

24 MR. TOLCHIN: But you said it.

25 MR. ROCHON: I was laughing

1                   - Y O U S E F -

2           when I said it.

3           MR. TOLCHIN: But you said it.

4           A.     You like laughing.

5           Q.     Now, let's talk about you for a  
6 second. Did the Shin Bet blackmail you at  
7 all --

8           A.     No.

9           Q.     -- into working with them?

10          A.     No.

11          Q.     Did they threaten you with any  
12 kind of exposure, in terms of when they  
13 recruited you as an agent?

14          A.     No.

15          Q.     Did they claim that they had  
16 such information even if they said they  
17 weren't going to use it against you?

18          A.     No.

19          Q.     In the book, you do describe  
20 men who were recruited or women who were  
21 recruited?

22          A.     I described what Hamas thinks  
23 of the process. This is also I told you  
24 bring me what I said in my book in context.  
25 So you want to take that out of the

1                                   - Y O U S E F -

2       context, it will meet with what you are  
3       saying. This is what Hamas, Hamas reality  
4       about the dynamics of the Shin Bet. This  
5       is what I was describing.

6               Q.       That is what your book is  
7       describing. When you are talking about  
8       that, you are talking about Hamas' point of  
9       view on this, not yours?

10            A.       Right.

11            Q.       As, you were-- you described  
12       yourself sometimes as a spy and sometimes  
13       as a traitor, right?

14            A.       I'm either.

15            Q.       My question, you have described  
16       yourself as both as a spy and a traitor,  
17       haven't you?

18            A.       I don't describe myself as a  
19       traitor, I described myself based on my  
20       people's reality and what they think of me.

21            Q.       Give me one second, Mr. Yousef,  
22       this is my last area of inquiry for you,  
23       then we can turn it over to Mr. Tolchin.

24            A.       Excuse me.

25            Q.       That's fine.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       You said two questions.

3                       MR. TOLCHIN:   Probably going to  
4               open the door now.

5                       MR. ROCHON:   If I can have this  
6               marked as Defendant's Exhibit 4.

7                       (So marked, Defendant's 4.)

8               Q.       If you can look at Defendant's  
9       Exhibit 4, this is a blog post you wrote  
10      and that was published in connection with  
11      your effort to obtain asylum, correct?

12              A.       Ah-hum.

13              Q.       You have to say either "yes" or  
14      "no".   I mean when you say uh-hum, he can't  
15      take that down?

16              A.       Where did you find this?

17              Q.       Don't worry about where I found  
18      this.   That is something you wrote; isn't  
19      it?

20                      MR. TOLCHIN:   Do you have a  
21              copy of that?

22              A.       Did you edit it?

23              Q.       Mr. Yousef, look at it.   If you  
24      think you didn't write it, just tell me  
25      that.



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       Well, I didn't study it to make  
3       sure that, because this is not --

4               Q.       Please take all the time you  
5       wish to study it.

6                       MR. TOLCHIN: You can sit and  
7       read it from beginning to end, you  
8       have that right.

9               A.       I wrote this one, yes.

10              Q.       And, this was written actually  
11       just before your asylum hearing, correct?

12              A.       Right.

13              Q.       You are asking people to come  
14       down to the hearing to observe it?

15              A.       Right.

16              Q.       And at the beginning, the first  
17       sentence says, I have worn many hats in  
18       32 years, Muslim, Christian, son of Hamas,  
19       prisoner 823, spy, traitor, USAID  
20       administrator, businessman, best selling  
21       author. Correct?

22              A.       Correct.

23              Q.       So you have described yourself  
24       as a traitor and a spy, right?

25              A.       Well, this is not exactly the--

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       my description is beyond the words. Every  
3       word I meant here, it means something. It  
4       means something for my audience to  
5       understand my book. It means something to  
6       people who relate with my story, not people  
7       who want to judge me and use this against  
8       me.

9                               So, again, my story is beyond  
10      words. You can take the words as much as  
11      you want, twist them, bend them, contradict  
12      them. Do your art. This is your job, this  
13      is not my problem.

14                              I'm considered by many people  
15      as a spy, I'm considered by many people as  
16      a traitor, I'm considered, whatever I'm  
17      considered.

18                      Q.       The only reason we are showing  
19      you the document is I asked you whether you  
20      ever characterized yourself as a spy and a  
21      traitor and you contradicted--

22                      A.       Yeah, this is obvious, this  
23      what I meant.

24                      Q.       These are your words, right?

25                      A.       Yes.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               Q.     And, you worked as a spy for  
3     many years for Israel, right?

4               A.     Yes, several years.

5               Q.     And you fooled people who knew  
6     you extremely well, right?

7               A.     If it was necessary.

8               Q.     You fooled your father?

9               A.     Yes, I did.

10              Q.     And he knew you well?

11              A.     Obviously he did not.

12              Q.     Well, you were able to deceive  
13     him, yes?

14              A.     Yes.

15              Q.     And that is because you were  
16     good at deceit, right?

17              A.     Well, you can say that if you  
18     want.

19                      MR. ROCHON:   That is all I have.

20                      The Witness:   Good point.

21     BY MR. TOLCHIN:

22              Q.     I will ask you a few more  
23     questions just following up on things that  
24     you were asked about by Mr. Rochon.

25                      Do you recall Mr. Rochon was

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 asking you some questions about children  
3 being injured by Israeli soldiers. Do you  
4 remember that line of questioning?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. In all the times that you lived  
7 in the West Bank, do you ever remember an  
8 incident where Israelis, Israeli army,  
9 deliberately exploded a bomb in the middle  
10 of a civilian area?

11 MR. HILL: Objection lack of  
12 foundation.

13 Q. You can answer.

14 A. Wow, welcome back.

15 There was mistakes and or there  
16 were --

17 Q. I asked you deliberately. On  
18 purpose?

19 A. You mean like on purpose?

20 Q. Right.

21 A. Absolutely not.

22 Q. Do you ever remember an  
23 incident where the Israeli army waited by  
24 the side of a road and shot random Arab  
25 drivers as they passed by?

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
3 foundation.

4 A. Absolutely not.

5 Q. Do you ever remember Israeli  
6 government or the Israeli army placing a  
7 bomb in an Arab club?

8 MR. HILL: Objection, lack of  
9 foundation.

10 A. Absolutely not.

11 Q. Before coming here today, you  
12 and I had a number of telephone  
13 conversations, correct?

14 A. Correct.

15 Q. Did you and I ever meet  
16 face-to-face other than when I handed you  
17 the subpoena?

18 A. No.

19 Q. And in our telephone  
20 conversations, do you recall--

21 MR. ROCHON: Objection to  
22 leading, Bob.

23 MR. TOLCHIN: That's not  
24 leading.

25 Q. Do you recall my-- do you

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       recall what we talked about?

3               A.       Pardon me?

4               Q.       Do you remember what you and I  
5       talked about?

6               A.       Not everything, but mostly it  
7       was --

8               Q.       Just the topics.

9               A.       Well, it was about, you know,  
10       the just arranging for this deposition and  
11       making travel arrangements and you gave me  
12       an idea, you know, the PLO was sending me a  
13       subpoena as well, which I didn't know. I  
14       thought that was only your subpoena.

15                      And, you know, you just gave me  
16       that advice to hire an attorney and I  
17       appreciate that.

18               Q.       You testified a while ago that  
19       you lost your family for the sake of  
20       justice, do you recall giving that  
21       testimony?

22               A.       Well--

23               Q.       Just first of all, do you  
24       recall the testimony? Do you remember  
25       giving that testimony?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       Yes.

3               Q.       What did you mean by that?

4               A.       Well --

5                       MR. HILL:  Objection, calls for  
6               narrative, might involve opinion or  
7               lack of foundation.  But, we will  
8               hear what he says.

9               A.       Loosing my family is not an  
10            opinion Mr. -- okay.  That is not an  
11            opinion.

12                      The-- I had to pay a very high  
13            price, you know.  Loosing my family,  
14            loosing my identity, and facing all type of  
15            powers of darkness, in this world.

16                      What I know that I did, that  
17            cost me this, that I knew information about  
18            killers, terrorists, who are targeting  
19            civilians, innocent children, women,  
20            soldiers, all type of people.  I gave  
21            information about those people, and I  
22            brought them to justice.

23                      That was the best justice that  
24            you can bring a victim of a suicide bombing  
25            attack.

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2                               And today, I pay a very high  
3       price for it, and today, I am being used as  
4       a tool by the hands of irresponsible  
5       people, all types of them, lawyers, and  
6       media, and all type of greedy people out  
7       there, who didn't have a perfect  
8       understanding of what justice is. But, I  
9       will continue to fight for justice.

10                            I am here today, yes, maybe  
11       this is-- was not my best option, but I  
12       will be happy to see the victims of suicide  
13       bombing attack, being rewarded. If they  
14       are injured, or if they lost member of  
15       their family, that was bringing income to  
16       their household or something like this, to  
17       be protected and be secured and I think  
18       this is another level of justice.

19                    Q.       Since you published your book,  
20       and revealed that you have worked as a spy  
21       for Israel, have you had any communication  
22       with your family?

23                    A.       Yes.

24                    Q.       How often do you-- when was the  
25       last time you had communication with your



1                               - Y O U S E F -

2       family?

3               A.       Not very often. I talk to my  
4       brother and he does not tell my parents. I  
5       used to talk to my sister, but now we don't  
6       talk any more. I did not talk to my  
7       parents since the publishing of the book,  
8       not even once.

9               Q.       And lastly, you were asked a  
10       lot of questions about your asylum  
11       application. Just so I understand the  
12       proceeding, after you-- the procedure.  
13       After you submitted that paper that Mr.  
14       Rochon was asking you about, you said you  
15       came in front of a Judge?

16              A.       Yes.

17              Q.       Was that what you testified?

18              A.       Yes.

19              Q.       And, was there an actual  
20       hearing?

21              A.       Yes.

22              Q.       Where you can testify?

23              A.       Yes.

24              Q.       And witnesses testified,  
25       besides you?

1                               - Y O U S E F -

2               A.       We had witnesses and we had  
3       evidence, but the government stopped their  
4       opposition of letting me stay in the  
5       country. They had a second thought about  
6       it and they did not explain why they  
7       stopped the opposition and I was allowed to  
8       stay in the country.

9               Q.       Was the hearing just one day or  
10       did it continue more than one day?

11              A.       The hearing was only for five  
12       minutes and the government dropped the case.

13              Q.       So did you actually testify at  
14       the hearing?

15              A.       No.

16              Q.       But did you submit materials to  
17       the Judge besides the asylum application?

18              A.       Yes.

19              Q.       Other written materials?

20              A.       Yes, we submitted.

21              Q.       Documents?

22              A.       The book and my Shin Bet  
23       handler Gonen Ben-Itzhak came to testify to  
24       the Court, but even the Court did not need  
25       his testimony and I was granted asylum.

1 - Y O U S E F -

2 MR. TOLCHIN: Okay. I have no  
3 more questions.

4 THE WITNESS: So you made more  
5 copies of this.

6 MR. ROCHON: Are we off the  
7 record then? I think we are done  
8 unless my colleagues talk to me.

9 MR. TOLCHIN: Is your notebook  
10 labeled in Arabic?

11 MR. ROCHON: We are off the  
12 record?

13 VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes  
14 today's deposition. We are now off  
15 the record, the time is 5:59 P.M.,  
16 today is January 10th, 2012, thank  
17 you.

18                   (Whereupon, the Examination of  
19           this Witness was concluded.)

20

21 MOSAB HASSAN YOUSEF

22

23           Subscribed and sworn to before me  
            this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 20\_\_\_\_.

24

25 NOTARY PUBLIC

1	- Y O U S E F -		
2	PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBITS:		
3			
4	EXHIBIT	DESCRIPTION	PAGE
5			
6	1	Arabic Statement	95
7	2	Statements	101
8			
9			
10	DEFENDANT'S EXHIBITS		
11	EXHIBIT	DESCRIPTION	PAGE
12			
13	1	Subpoena	160
14	2	Asylum Application	190
15	3	Photocopy of Book	309
16	4	Blog Post	327
17			
18			
19	I N D E X		
20			
21	EXAMINATION BY		PAGE
22	MR. TOLCHIN	5,	331
23	MR. ROCHON		135
24			
25			

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

C E R T I F I C A T E

STATE OF NEW YORK            )  
                                  :   SS:  
COUNTY OF NASSAU            )

I, RICHARD W. BARRY, a Notary Public  
for and within the State of New York, do  
hereby certify:

That the witness whose examination is  
hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn and  
that such examination is a true record of  
the testimony given by that witness.

I further certify that I am not  
related to any of the parties to this  
action by blood or by marriage and that I  
am in no way interested in the outcome of  
this matter.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto  
set my hand this 14th day of January, 2012.

\_\_\_\_\_  
RICHARD W. BARRY, RPR

- Y O U S E F -

#	16-caliber <sup>[1]</sup> - 237:9	3	A
#1928 <sup>[1]</sup> - 2:5 #900 <sup>[1]</sup> - 2:9	160 <sup>[1]</sup> - 339:13 17 <sup>[2]</sup> - 57:11, 67:17 170 <sup>[1]</sup> - 131:25 173 <sup>[3]</sup> - 147:13, 147:18, 149:25 18 <sup>[6]</sup> - 198:11, 200:7, 200:22, 203:14, 218:18, 218:24 18440 <sup>[2]</sup> - 5:18, 318:4 19 <sup>[2]</sup> - 7:24, 125:9 190 <sup>[1]</sup> - 339:14 192 <sup>[9]</sup> - 308:25, 309:25, 310:18, 310:19, 310:23, 311:4, 311:11, 311:14, 311:17 1948 <sup>[1]</sup> - 68:9 1978 <sup>[2]</sup> - 7:24, 218:16 1981 <sup>[2]</sup> - 11:12, 11:23 1986 <sup>[4]</sup> - 8:19, 11:10, 11:15, 11:24 1992 <sup>[1]</sup> - 109:7 1995 <sup>[1]</sup> - 109:7 1996 <sup>[4]</sup> - 125:9, 198:10, 200:22, 203:13 1999 <sup>[1]</sup> - 248:7 1:45 <sup>[1]</sup> - 94:21	3 <sup>[2]</sup> - 309:22, 339:15 30 <sup>[1]</sup> - 3:16 309 <sup>[1]</sup> - 339:15 31 <sup>[1]</sup> - 119:24 32 <sup>[1]</sup> - 328:18 327 <sup>[1]</sup> - 339:16 331 <sup>[1]</sup> - 339:22 3:45 <sup>[1]</sup> - 218:2 3rd <sup>[1]</sup> - 286:10	A-B-U-T-A-H-A <sup>[1]</sup> - 10:25 A-L <sup>[1]</sup> - 239:17 A-L-S-H-E-I-K-H <sup>[1]</sup> - 30:4 A-L-T-W-E-E-L <sup>[1]</sup> - 52:8 A-M-I-N <sup>[1]</sup> - 34:5 A-M-N-O-N <sup>[1]</sup> - 289:13 A-S-H-Q-A-R <sup>[1]</sup> - 239:19 A-Z-I-Z <sup>[1]</sup> - 289:14 A.M <sup>[1]</sup> - 1:12 a.m <sup>[2]</sup> - 46:19, 46:25 a.m. <sup>[1]</sup> - 4:4 Abdu <sup>[1]</sup> - 114:5 Abdul <sup>[3]</sup> - 54:2, 54:3, 114:11 Abdula <sup>[39]</sup> - 44:23, 103:19, 105:9, 106:8, 106:23, 107:7, 107:14, 107:20, 107:24, 108:15, 110:9, 110:13, 110:15, 112:4, 112:10, 112:20, 113:6, 113:9, 113:16, 113:21, 114:19, 115:2, 115:8, 115:19, 116:7, 116:15, 118:22, 119:10, 120:8, 120:15, 127:25, 130:14, 131:23, 132:19, 132:23, 133:24, 234:25, 235:3, 309:8 Abdula's <sup>[1]</sup> - 109:4 Abed <sup>[1]</sup> - 53:17 able <sup>[4]</sup> - 31:14, 111:4, 217:14, 330:12 absolutely <sup>[10]</sup> - 92:4, 98:14, 99:8, 147:18, 148:19, 149:6, 149:22, 151:8, 311:22, 313:11 Absolutely <sup>[11]</sup> - 28:20, 63:22, 75:17, 78:15, 135:4, 190:23, 256:2, 257:25, 331:21, 332:4, 332:10 Abu <sup>[14]</sup> - 69:11, 69:13, 70:6, 70:10, 70:16, 70:21, 87:10, 87:11, 147:13, 150:12, 231:23, 232:2, 276:15, 277:8 ABU <sup>[2]</sup> - 69:13, 232:2 Abula <sup>[1]</sup> - 114:7 Abutaha <sup>[2]</sup> - 10:22, 10:24 accept <sup>[1]</sup> - 286:16 access <sup>[5]</sup> - 42:2, 42:7, 60:4, 76:10, 134:22 accompanied <sup>[1]</sup> - 185:13 according <sup>[2]</sup> - 214:4,
\$	2	4	5
\$1,000 <sup>[7]</sup> - 222:10, 222:12, 248:10, 248:18, 248:20, 248:23, 248:24 \$1,200 <sup>[2]</sup> - 223:8, 248:18 \$10,000 <sup>[2]</sup> - 222:8, 282:2 \$150 <sup>[1]</sup> - 255:8 \$2,000 <sup>[3]</sup> - 104:11, 115:6, 116:9 \$20,000 <sup>[1]</sup> - 233:13 \$25,000 <sup>[1]</sup> - 232:24 \$30,000 <sup>[1]</sup> - 233:14 \$300 <sup>[3]</sup> - 137:22, 138:5, 138:16 \$350 <sup>[1]</sup> - 255:15 \$40,000 <sup>[1]</sup> - 233:21 \$5,000 <sup>[1]</sup> - 236:2 \$600 <sup>[1]</sup> - 248:17 \$7,000 <sup>[1]</sup> - 281:23 \$700 <sup>[1]</sup> - 248:17 \$800 <sup>[3]</sup> - 227:5, 249:5, 249:9	2 <sup>[5]</sup> - 101:8, 190:16, 197:18, 339:7, 339:14 2000 <sup>[1]</sup> - 138:16 20005-5701 <sup>[1]</sup> - 2:9 2001 <sup>[2]</sup> - 138:10, 138:16 2002 <sup>[2]</sup> - 119:24, 138:16 2003 <sup>[4]</sup> - 80:11, 80:12, 117:10, 230:23 2004 <sup>[4]</sup> - 238:19, 240:10, 242:19, 242:23 2005 <sup>[1]</sup> - 240:14 2006 <sup>[2]</sup> - 248:8, 248:9 2007 <sup>[1]</sup> - 240:18 2008 <sup>[1]</sup> - 291:9 2009 <sup>[2]</sup> - 274:9 2010 <sup>[1]</sup> - 276:21 2012 <sup>[16]</sup> - 1:11, 4:6, 46:20, 47:2, 94:15, 94:22, 159:22, 160:4, 218:3, 218:9, 284:23, 285:6, 315:13, 315:17, 338:16, 340:21 20___ <sup>[1]</sup> - 338:23 23rd <sup>[2]</sup> - 102:22, 306:12 25 <sup>[1]</sup> - 233:5 2:48 <sup>[1]</sup> - 159:21 2:58 <sup>[1]</sup> - 160:3 2nd <sup>[1]</sup> - 240:18	4 <sup>[2]</sup> - 327:7, 339:16 402 <sup>[1]</sup> - 316:15 45 <sup>[1]</sup> - 237:14 4:01 <sup>[1]</sup> - 218:8 4:54 <sup>[1]</sup> - 284:22	5 <sup>[1]</sup> - 339:22 5:03 <sup>[1]</sup> - 285:5 5:31 <sup>[1]</sup> - 315:12 5:38 <sup>[1]</sup> - 315:16 5:59 <sup>[1]</sup> - 338:15
0	6	7	8
04-397(GBD)(RLE <sup>[1]</sup> - 1:6	65 <sup>[1]</sup> - 104:15 655 <sup>[1]</sup> - 2:9 68th <sup>[3]</sup> - 5:18, 317:25, 319:18 6th <sup>[2]</sup> - 7:24, 218:15	702 <sup>[5]</sup> - 316:13, 316:16, 316:24, 317:7, 317:9 760 <sup>[1]</sup> - 319:24 78 <sup>[1]</sup> - 297:8	823 <sup>[1]</sup> - 328:19 85054 <sup>[1]</sup> - 5:19
1	8	9	
1 <sup>[5]</sup> - 3:17, 95:25, 160:5, 339:6, 339:13 10 <sup>[12]</sup> - 1:11, 4:5, 46:20, 94:22, 159:22, 160:4, 218:3, 218:9, 284:23, 285:5, 315:13, 315:17 100 <sup>[6]</sup> - 119:14, 128:12, 131:3, 157:15, 311:12, 312:22 101 <sup>[1]</sup> - 339:7 10:00 <sup>[1]</sup> - 1:12 10:26 <sup>[1]</sup> - 4:4 10th <sup>[3]</sup> - 47:2, 94:15, 338:16 111 <sup>[4]</sup> - 1:19, 2:5, 4:13, 4:23 11201 <sup>[2]</sup> - 1:20, 2:5 11:15 <sup>[1]</sup> - 46:19 11:29 <sup>[1]</sup> - 46:25 1221 <sup>[2]</sup> - 318:11, 320:13 12:26 <sup>[1]</sup> - 94:14 135 <sup>[1]</sup> - 339:23 1441 <sup>[3]</sup> - 318:25, 319:13, 319:17 14th <sup>[1]</sup> - 340:21	2 <sup>[1]</sup> - 338:17 93 <sup>[1]</sup> - 318:17 93101 <sup>[2]</sup> - 318:16, 318:18 93108 <sup>[1]</sup> - 320:6 95 <sup>[1]</sup> - 339:6 9th <sup>[3]</sup> - 318:25, 319:13, 319:17	92011 <sup>[3]</sup> - 319:4, 319:8, 319:9 92101 <sup>[3]</sup> - 316:14, 319:2, 319:3 93 <sup>[1]</sup> - 318:17 93101 <sup>[2]</sup> - 318:16, 318:18 93108 <sup>[1]</sup> - 320:6 95 <sup>[1]</sup> - 339:6 9th <sup>[3]</sup> - 318:25, 319:13, 319:17	

- Y O U S E F -

<p>216:22  <b>According</b> [1] - 309:6  <b>account</b> [7] - 59:11,  59:14, 88:20, 91:15,  136:16, 136:21, 302:11  <b>accounts</b> [5] - 59:15,  59:18, 59:22, 60:5, 87:2  <b>accurate</b> [4] - 201:15,  295:12, 309:7, 310:12  <b>accurately</b> [1] - 201:14  <b>accusation</b> [1] - 173:2  <b>accusations</b> [1] - 304:18  <b>accuse</b> [1] - 270:16  <b>accused</b> [3] - 172:18,  172:19, 197:20  <b>accusing</b> [1] - 266:24  <b>achieve</b> [2] - 17:9, 17:12  <b>achieving</b> [1] - 27:12  <b>Achmed</b> [12] - 71:21,  71:25, 72:3, 72:4, 72:6,  72:9, 73:12, 73:24,  74:4, 74:7, 79:14,  110:10  <b>act</b> [1] - 153:13  <b>action</b> [5] - 153:19,  180:14, 198:8, 304:2,  340:17  <b>actions</b> [3] - 43:5,  133:24, 278:18  <b>active</b> [2] - 115:21, 278:2  <b>activities</b> [23] - 9:3,  21:12, 21:13, 22:15,  72:18, 77:25, 82:21,  96:23, 109:10, 134:4,  134:9, 134:13, 135:3,  180:22, 198:13, 203:16,  204:14, 205:18, 274:17,  278:17, 278:20, 279:23,  323:7  <b>activities</b> [1] - 200:24  <b>activity</b> [2] - 137:3,  246:19  <b>acts</b> [2] - 144:20, 144:22  <b>actual</b> [4] - 186:8, 274:10,  290:4, 336:19  <b>Actual</b> [1] - 71:6  <b>addition</b> [1] - 134:7  <b>additional</b> [3] - 198:24,  293:24, 293:25  <b>address</b> [5] - 168:14,  315:24, 316:10, 316:12,  317:3  <b>addresses</b> [2] - 317:14,  320:10  <b>addressing</b> [1] - 202:20  <b>adjacent</b> [1] - 226:14  <b>administer</b> [1] - 3:11  <b>administrator</b> [1] -  328:20</p>	<p><b>admissions</b> [1] - 135:6  <b>admitted</b> [3] - 5:6, 135:2,  300:21  <b>adopt</b> [1] - 102:17  <b>advantage</b> [4] - 27:2,  39:7, 162:13, 215:11  <b>advice</b> [11] - 162:17,  162:19, 162:25, 166:16,  169:4, 169:13, 194:6,  195:12, 209:11, 250:24,  333:16  <b>affairs</b> [1] - 91:6  <b>affected</b> [1] - 253:14  <b>affiliated</b> [4] - 231:4,  242:5, 242:8, 242:10  <b>affiliation</b> [1] - 294:12  <b>afraid</b> [4] - 107:9, 107:10,  290:25, 310:24  <b>afterwards</b> [3] - 95:12,  107:23, 176:10  <b>age</b> [2] - 218:18, 218:24  <b>agenda</b> [3] - 17:13,  26:24, 32:23  <b>agendas</b> [2] - 17:10,  30:13  <b>agent</b> [22] - 88:16,  113:18, 125:5, 125:14,  126:5, 150:8, 152:2,  199:15, 205:24, 206:7,  206:15, 207:4, 283:18,  283:20, 284:10, 284:13,  294:24, 305:8, 305:12,  306:21, 325:13  <b>agent's</b> [1] - 283:22  <b>agents</b> [6] - 187:13,  303:3, 304:5, 321:10,  322:17, 323:14  <b>agree</b> [13] - 139:14,  169:11, 176:15, 176:20,  177:9, 177:20, 178:16,  181:16, 189:16, 189:20,  206:13, 258:8, 258:10  <b>agreed</b> [9] - 12:23, 19:24,  78:4, 84:16, 125:8,  152:7, 199:10, 263:8,  263:10  <b>AGREED</b> [2] - 3:5, 3:21  <b>agreeing</b> [1] - 156:11  <b>agreement</b> [3] - 150:20,  185:8, 263:18  <b>Ah</b> [26] - 22:2, 47:8,  54:12, 54:16, 56:2,  81:9, 81:17, 98:22,  98:24, 104:2, 109:22,  139:24, 181:7, 194:23,  195:20, 197:25, 221:19,  222:13, 225:14, 231:25,  249:8, 252:19, 283:5,  312:2, 320:2, 327:12  <b>Ah-ha</b> [1] - 312:2</p>	<p><b>Ah-hum</b> [25] - 22:2, 47:8,  54:12, 54:16, 56:2,  81:9, 81:17, 98:22,  98:24, 104:2, 109:22,  139:24, 181:7, 194:23,  195:20, 197:25, 221:19,  222:13, 225:14, 231:25,  249:8, 252:19, 283:5,  320:2, 327:12  <b>Ahmad</b> [1] - 10:8  <b>AHMAD</b> [1] - 69:15  <b>AID</b> [1] - 223:10  <b>aims</b> [2] - 14:11, 14:17  <b>air</b> [1] - 141:16  <b>airfare</b> [1] - 254:11  <b>AL</b> [3] - 71:16, 226:11,  239:15  <b>al</b> [10] - 22:25, 23:10,  48:5, 54:22, 62:15,  62:16, 67:14, 68:14,  69:18, 279:15  <b>Al</b> [31] - 23:19, 30:3, 30:7,  33:4, 33:15, 71:14,  71:21, 72:4, 72:6, 72:9,  72:21, 73:4, 73:6,  73:21, 74:7, 114:14,  116:10, 126:19, 126:21,  133:15, 133:18, 181:11,  226:10, 226:13, 226:17,  226:19, 226:22, 239:12,  239:19, 261:3  <b>al-'Arabiyya</b> [2] - 48:5,  54:22  <b>al-Aqsa</b> [8] - 22:25,  23:10, 62:15, 62:16,  67:14, 68:14, 69:18,  279:15  <b>Al-Aqsa</b> [2] - 23:19,  114:14  <b>Al-Faransi</b> [1] - 73:4  <b>Al-Sheikh</b> [6] - 30:3,  30:7, 33:15, 72:21,  73:6, 73:21  <b>Al-Sheikh's</b> [1] - 33:4  <b>al-Tahrir</b> [2] - 48:5, 54:22  <b>Albarghouthi</b> [1] - 72:6  <b>Alcowosmi(Phonetic)</b> [1]  - 117:20  <b>Ali</b> [4] - 147:13, 147:25,  148:2, 150:12  <b>alive</b> [1] - 148:15  <b>Aljna</b> [1] - 81:15  <b>ALJNA</b> [1] - 81:16  <b>allegation</b> [1] - 305:16  <b>allegations</b> [2] - 305:7,  305:13  <b>allegedly</b> [1] - 304:14  <b>allowed</b> [5] - 150:14,  235:11, 245:25, 267:22,  337:7</p>	<p><b>alone</b> [3] - 145:20,  146:10, 148:16  <b>ALSO</b> [1] - 2:12  <b>Altweel</b> [1] - 52:7  <b>ambiguity</b> [1] - 144:6  <b>ambiguous</b> [1] - 143:21  <b>ambulance</b> [5] - 140:19,  140:21, 143:2, 144:15,  144:25  <b>America</b> [6] - 210:5,  211:25, 215:16, 240:17,  253:13, 275:13  <b>American</b> [5] - 199:15,  236:8, 236:12, 282:20,  282:21  <b>Americans</b> [1] - 119:3  <b>Amin</b> [3] - 33:9, 33:19,  34:5  <b>Amnon</b> [1] - 289:12  <b>Amon</b> [1] - 261:6  <b>amount</b> [20] - 84:6, 84:9,  89:8, 92:24, 92:25,  93:2, 93:5, 93:9, 93:11,  93:20, 121:7, 123:5,  135:19, 137:10, 137:18,  173:18, 173:21, 275:23,  302:10, 302:24  <b>amounts</b> [3] - 93:13,  93:21, 120:22  <b>AND</b> [2] - 3:5, 3:21  <b>angry</b> [4] - 65:15, 142:11,  146:18, 147:7  <b>announced</b> [1] - 279:17  <b>annoying</b> [1] - 127:23  <b>Answer</b> [1] - 221:4  <b>answer</b> [115] - 6:7, 6:8,  6:9, 12:21, 12:22,  16:18, 23:6, 23:17,  30:25, 31:5, 31:10,  32:20, 35:24, 36:25,  37:10, 37:12, 44:4,  46:8, 49:3, 50:6, 50:17,  50:19, 61:8, 63:10,  63:16, 63:20, 66:3,  66:10, 68:11, 71:6,  71:9, 76:17, 86:20,  90:13, 91:22, 91:23,  96:10, 100:2, 108:13,  110:23, 111:6, 111:16,  112:23, 112:25, 118:7,  119:13, 122:19, 133:8,  149:12, 153:6, 163:5,  174:18, 174:19, 174:23,  175:9, 175:13, 176:10,  176:16, 178:9, 180:7,  182:11, 182:15, 182:17,  182:25, 193:13, 193:16,  194:20, 194:25, 199:22,  200:5, 202:7, 204:8,  209:22, 212:25, 224:18,</p>
--	---	--	---

- Y O U S E F -

<p>242:25, 247:15, 250:4, 250:16, 250:18, 250:24, 252:22, 252:25, 253:10, 253:17, 256:19, 257:16, 258:18, 258:20, 261:13, 263:25, 268:10, 268:13, 268:15, 268:19, 269:15, 269:22, 270:7, 270:9, 270:14, 296:21, 297:4, 297:18, 298:9, 298:13, 299:9, 299:12, 299:18, 310:22, 314:7, 322:20, 322:23, 323:9, 331:13</p> <p><b>answered</b> [22] - 37:6, 78:16, 81:3, 89:14, 100:8, 166:19, 189:24, 190:4, 202:10, 208:14, 209:12, 224:15, 224:17, 258:14, 258:18, 269:21, 269:23, 270:3, 270:5, 270:11, 297:23, 299:15</p> <p><b>answering</b> [5] - 36:17, 37:18, 152:23, 200:2, 214:15</p> <p><b>answers</b> [2] - 111:24, 247:18</p> <p><b>Anybody</b> [1] - 52:4</p> <p><b>anybody</b> [10] - 9:16, 45:8, 107:15, 176:12, 176:23, 180:17, 201:19, 202:16, 306:4, 323:16</p> <p><b>anyway</b> [6] - 117:22, 124:8, 131:20, 148:21, 149:19, 259:4</p> <p><b>Anyway</b> [1] - 114:19</p> <p><b>anywhere</b> [3] - 99:2, 131:14, 223:13</p> <p><b>Apartment</b> [1] - 320:8</p> <p><b>apartment</b> [8] - 68:19, 107:16, 233:2, 233:6, 233:13, 244:5, 316:14, 318:19</p> <p><b>apartments</b> [1] - 290:8</p> <p><b>apologize</b> [5] - 133:10, 146:3, 216:13, 220:14, 268:15</p> <p><b>apparently</b> [2] - 5:11, 168:21</p> <p><b>appear</b> [9] - 5:13, 161:22, 162:20, 165:16, 166:8, 166:12, 168:11, 169:5, 254:5</p> <p><b>appearance</b> [1] - 166:13</p> <p><b>appearances</b> [1] - 169:20</p> <p><b>appeared</b> [3] - 158:18, 161:15, 161:18</p> <p><b>appearing</b> [1] - 173:15</p> <p><b>appears</b> [2] - 101:11, 131:17</p> <p><b>Application</b> [1] - 339:14</p>	<p><b>application</b> [32] - 188:4, 188:6, 188:15, 188:24, 189:10, 192:4, 192:19, 192:21, 194:21, 195:4, 195:17, 195:25, 196:9, 197:2, 200:18, 201:14, 201:16, 204:17, 205:2, 205:21, 206:6, 206:15, 206:19, 210:22, 210:24, 213:7, 213:19, 274:15, 274:24, 293:10, 336:11, 337:17</p> <p><b>applied</b> [1] - 187:23</p> <p><b>applies</b> [1] - 6:19</p> <p><b>appreciate</b> [7] - 29:10, 56:22, 110:25, 284:19, 298:23, 317:13, 333:17</p> <p><b>appreciated</b> [1] - 61:17</p> <p><b>appreciates</b> [1] - 155:13</p> <p><b>appropriate</b> [3] - 16:24, 63:17, 146:5</p> <p><b>approve</b> [4] - 73:5, 73:19, 89:19, 99:13</p> <p><b>Aqsa</b> [10] - 22:25, 23:10, 23:19, 62:15, 62:16, 67:14, 68:14, 69:18, 114:14, 279:15</p> <p><b>Arab</b> [12] - 54:13, 54:14, 64:10, 87:22, 87:24, 88:2, 106:4, 275:22, 295:18, 302:13, 331:24, 332:7</p> <p><b>Arabic</b> [18] - 7:12, 9:21, 22:6, 33:17, 34:16, 48:6, 54:23, 94:24, 95:23, 101:12, 103:6, 121:12, 252:3, 252:5, 268:5, 299:20, 338:10, 339:6</p> <p><b>Arafat</b> [40] - 41:23, 42:12, 42:13, 42:17, 42:22, 42:25, 44:16, 46:3, 46:4, 46:15, 47:6, 51:7, 51:11, 57:11, 63:4, 67:16, 68:20, 68:22, 69:23, 70:9, 70:11, 70:15, 70:24, 71:13, 73:8, 73:15, 79:4, 79:6, 79:12, 79:14, 79:15, 79:19, 81:7, 81:20, 150:10, 150:23, 151:18, 187:19, 187:22, 276:16</p> <p><b>Arafat's</b> [11] - 41:3, 50:10, 51:14, 67:18, 69:8, 70:13, 72:18, 72:24, 80:14, 82:14, 278:15</p> <p><b>Are there</b> [1] - 308:19</p> <p><b>area</b> [18] - 7:21, 11:18, 56:3, 68:16, 69:20,</p>	<p>107:12, 114:9, 114:13, 163:9, 171:13, 218:16, 226:10, 240:16, 279:3, 294:15, 297:10, 326:22, 331:10</p> <p><b>areas</b> [1] - 58:15</p> <p><b>aren't</b> [2] - 10:17, 323:11</p> <p><b>argue</b> [5] - 64:21, 143:24, 149:11, 167:10, 167:15</p> <p><b>arguing</b> [2] - 144:11, 149:14</p> <p><b>argument</b> [4] - 107:5, 107:14, 113:3, 113:11</p> <p><b>Ariel</b> [7] - 22:22, 23:8, 24:11, 25:12, 25:15, 29:14, 39:6</p> <p><b>Arizona</b> [3] - 5:19, 315:25, 320:5</p> <p><b>arm</b> [3] - 11:12, 27:10, 40:17</p> <p><b>armed</b> [2] - 146:13, 220:3</p> <p><b>army</b> [3] - 331:8, 331:23, 332:6</p> <p><b>arrangement</b> [3] - 88:8, 200:12, 200:15</p> <p><b>arrangements</b> [2] - 199:14, 333:11</p> <p><b>arranging</b> [1] - 333:10</p> <p><b>arrest</b> [18] - 106:20, 106:24, 107:2, 113:5, 115:4, 196:8, 196:12, 196:13, 197:6, 198:15, 198:18, 200:8, 200:17, 203:20, 218:24, 262:24, 262:25</p> <p><b>arrested</b> [31] - 18:12, 18:14, 18:24, 49:20, 76:7, 104:5, 104:13, 105:3, 105:4, 106:11, 108:3, 112:10, 112:17, 115:9, 128:11, 189:22, 196:14, 196:16, 196:20, 197:9, 197:20, 198:11, 200:7, 200:23, 203:14, 218:19, 218:23, 219:20, 261:6, 263:2, 274:21</p> <p><b>arrests</b> [1] - 212:15</p> <p><b>arrival</b> [1] - 306:23</p> <p><b>art</b> [1] - 329:12</p> <p><b>article</b> [1] - 304:23</p> <p><b>Ash</b> [8] - 316:13, 316:17, 316:24, 317:7, 317:9, 319:3, 319:14, 319:17</p> <p><b>ashamed</b> [1] - 215:14</p> <p><b>Ashqar</b> [6] - 239:12, 239:16, 239:17, 239:18, 239:19, 261:3</p> <p><b>aside</b> [4] - 174:5, 220:15, 223:23, 322:16</p> <p><b>asking</b> [42] - 12:10,</p>	<p>30:22, 31:8, 54:18, 55:11, 55:19, 56:9, 77:16, 111:12, 111:23, 126:17, 143:19, 144:5, 145:12, 160:8, 161:14, 179:13, 196:6, 207:18, 220:17, 221:2, 228:15, 228:18, 234:19, 234:22, 242:2, 254:23, 266:20, 266:23, 267:24, 268:22, 269:2, 269:10, 269:14, 277:18, 277:23, 300:25, 323:3, 323:6, 328:13, 331:2, 336:14</p> <p><b>asks</b> [1] - 323:23</p> <p><b>asleep</b> [1] - 23:16</p> <p><b>aspect</b> [1] - 247:2</p> <p><b>assassinate</b> [3] - 114:8, 114:12, 114:15</p> <p><b>assassinated</b> [6] - 49:20, 148:21, 260:11, 260:15, 261:4, 261:7</p> <p><b>assassinating</b> [2] - 113:23, 114:24</p> <p><b>assassination</b> [2] - 70:14, 114:2</p> <p><b>assist</b> [1] - 57:9</p> <p><b>assistance</b> [4] - 21:3, 143:3, 188:15, 312:18</p> <p><b>assistant</b> [17] - 41:19, 57:5, 71:18, 105:7, 109:5, 133:2, 133:19, 183:19, 183:20, 184:3, 184:6, 184:8, 184:10, 184:11, 213:16, 235:13</p> <p><b>assistants</b> [5] - 38:5, 57:7, 185:15, 186:21, 187:7</p> <p><b>assisted</b> [1] - 91:18</p> <p><b>assisting</b> [1] - 292:18</p> <p><b>associated</b> [1] - 257:20</p> <p><b>assume</b> [5] - 121:25, 187:6, 187:7, 208:5, 237:22</p> <p><b>assuming</b> [1] - 208:2</p> <p><b>asylum</b> [36] - 187:24, 188:4, 188:6, 188:24, 189:10, 192:3, 192:22, 194:22, 195:4, 195:16, 200:18, 201:13, 201:18, 204:18, 205:3, 206:18, 206:19, 207:2, 207:7, 210:6, 210:8, 211:12, 211:14, 211:17, 211:19, 211:20, 292:18, 293:9, 293:12, 294:4, 294:14, 327:11, 328:11, 336:10, 337:17, 337:25</p> <p><b>Asylum</b> [1] - 339:14</p> <p><b>ate</b> [1] - 50:25</p>
--	---	--	--



- Y O U S E F -

<p><b>attack</b> [33] - 17:24, 20:18, 21:5, 21:15, 76:19, 78:8, 84:7, 85:10, 86:2, 105:13, 112:5, 112:11, 112:16, 114:22, 117:2, 117:7, 117:9, 117:12, 117:14, 119:6, 119:15, 119:22, 120:5, 120:18, 139:12, 154:10, 277:14, 279:6, 279:10, 279:17, 334:25, 335:13</p> <p><b>attacks</b> [37] - 17:7, 22:14, 22:15, 43:3, 43:8, 43:10, 43:15, 44:7, 44:10, 44:15, 44:17, 46:4, 46:5, 66:23, 79:21, 80:4, 84:11, 84:17, 90:8, 117:3, 120:8, 125:21, 141:20, 148:4, 150:6, 150:25, 151:11, 152:12, 153:20, 154:4, 157:16, 157:17, 157:25, 213:23, 279:20, 279:24</p> <p><b>attempt</b> [10] - 24:16, 24:20, 37:14, 42:25, 43:2, 113:23, 114:2, 114:23, 117:25, 118:16</p> <p><b>attempting</b> [1] - 112:19</p> <p><b>attend</b> [5] - 52:9, 167:9, 167:14, 289:22, 292:7</p> <p><b>attended</b> [22] - 47:5, 48:11, 48:21, 49:11, 49:24, 50:14, 52:10, 52:14, 52:16, 53:15, 53:22, 54:7, 54:18, 54:19, 55:2, 55:9, 55:10, 82:25, 83:24, 288:19</p> <p><b>attends</b> [1] - 191:14</p> <p><b>attention</b> [2] - 24:17, 24:21</p> <p><b>Attorney</b> [1] - 2:4</p> <p><b>attorney</b> [5] - 188:16, 193:6, 193:11, 193:20, 333:16</p> <p><b>attorney/client</b> [1] - 163:4</p> <p><b>Attorneys</b> [1] - 2:8</p> <p><b>audience</b> [1] - 329:4</p> <p><b>author</b> [1] - 328:21</p> <p><b>authorities</b> [1] - 22:9</p> <p><b>Authority</b> [38] - 25:22, 26:4, 26:9, 26:14, 26:25, 39:13, 50:9, 50:23, 51:3, 51:5, 51:16, 61:23, 61:24, 62:2, 62:25, 66:17, 82:10, 88:13, 88:18, 88:19, 88:23, 92:12,</p>	<p>93:8, 104:6, 105:11, 107:8, 109:11, 113:12, 133:20, 135:22, 139:3, 141:5, 141:14, 142:17, 157:14, 176:5, 178:2, 302:23</p> <p><b>authority</b> [1] - 89:22</p> <p><b>authorization</b> [1] - 208:25</p> <p><b>authorize</b> [1] - 214:17</p> <p><b>authorized</b> [2] - 3:11, 214:13</p> <p><b>automatic</b> [5] - 236:16, 239:2, 240:4, 241:5, 241:6</p> <p><b>available</b> [3] - 136:24, 256:16, 256:19</p> <p><b>average</b> [4] - 222:4, 248:10, 248:15, 248:18</p> <p><b>Avi</b> [10] - 276:7, 276:12, 281:18, 282:4, 283:15, 284:2, 284:7, 313:2, 313:9, 313:13</p> <p><b>AVI</b> [1] - 276:8</p> <p><b>Avi's</b> [1] - 313:5</p> <p><b>Aviv</b> [8] - 227:24, 228:3, 228:6, 228:7, 228:12, 228:19, 228:23, 290:13</p> <p><b>avoid</b> [2] - 32:21, 190:12</p> <p><b>Aware</b> [1] - 323:12</p> <p><b>aware</b> [8] - 96:17, 120:7, 121:21, 246:13, 246:17, 258:22, 304:11, 323:10</p> <p><b>awesome</b> [1] - 295:14</p> <p><b>awhile</b> [2] - 221:22, 260:19</p> <p><b>Ayalon</b> [3] - 306:6, 306:8, 306:10</p> <p><b>Ayman</b> [2] - 10:22, 10:23</p> <p><b>AYMAN</b> [1] - 10:24</p> <p><b>Aziz</b> [1] - 289:14</p>	<p>33:6, 33:13, 34:9, 34:12, 42:6, 44:19, 44:23, 67:10, 68:3, 68:5, 69:20, 80:3, 116:25, 183:20, 183:21, 184:2, 184:3, 184:5, 242:23, 253:14, 253:15, 331:7</p> <p><b>bank</b> [16] - 87:22, 87:24, 88:2, 88:3, 88:20, 91:15, 136:16, 136:21, 275:22, 302:10, 302:13, 302:15, 302:18, 302:22</p> <p><b>banks</b> [1] - 86:25</p> <p><b>banquette</b> [1] - 111:9</p> <p><b>baptized</b> [4] - 290:12, 290:13, 290:25, 291:3</p> <p><b>Barabbas</b> [1] - 291:12</p> <p><b>BARABBAS</b> [1] - 291:14</p> <p><b>Barbara</b> [8] - 273:11, 273:13, 273:18, 273:20, 318:9, 318:10, 318:15, 318:23</p> <p><b>barely</b> [1] - 188:17</p> <p><b>Barghouthis</b> [1] - 110:7</p> <p><b>Barghouti</b> [82] - 23:9, 23:12, 23:15, 23:22, 25:6, 29:12, 29:16, 29:19, 29:25, 34:19, 35:12, 38:4, 38:7, 38:14, 41:23, 44:23, 47:6, 49:12, 49:19, 52:12, 70:19, 70:22, 70:23, 71:4, 71:12, 71:17, 71:25, 72:2, 72:20, 73:14, 79:3, 79:11, 79:15, 80:24, 103:20, 104:8, 104:10, 105:8, 106:8, 106:18, 106:23, 106:25, 107:6, 107:17, 108:16, 108:23, 108:25, 109:4, 110:11, 110:13, 110:14, 112:4, 112:19, 112:20, 113:4, 113:10, 113:21, 113:24, 113:25, 114:19, 115:2, 115:8, 115:19, 116:8, 118:22, 119:10, 120:8, 127:25, 130:10, 130:11, 130:13, 131:23, 132:20, 132:23, 133:19, 133:25, 187:17, 187:18, 309:2, 309:4</p> <p><b>Barghouti's</b> [3] - 38:19, 38:25, 57:7</p> <p><b>Barghoutis</b> [2] - 109:25, 309:11</p> <p><b>barrier</b> [1] - 324:4</p> <p><b>Barry</b> [3] - 4:16, 146:4, 153:3</p>	<p><b>BARRY</b> [3] - 1:21, 340:8, 340:24</p> <p><b>bars</b> [1] - 157:9</p> <p><b>Based</b> [1] - 252:15</p> <p><b>based</b> [7] - 80:8, 93:22, 112:11, 207:7, 211:14, 252:13, 326:19</p> <p><b>Basem</b> [5] - 239:12, 241:13, 242:5, 261:3, 261:7</p> <p><b>BASEM</b> [1] - 239:13</p> <p><b>basic</b> [1] - 154:20</p> <p><b>basically</b> [1] - 123:8</p> <p><b>basis</b> [5] - 83:20, 164:9, 167:3, 187:18, 202:22</p> <p><b>bathroom</b> [1] - 284:18</p> <p><b>Batunia</b> [5] - 68:14, 68:16, 115:18, 279:2, 294:10</p> <p><b>Bayaan</b> [7] - 98:20, 98:23, 98:25, 99:10, 99:13, 100:5, 102:3</p> <p><b>BAYAAN</b> [1] - 98:23</p> <p><b>Bayaans</b> [1] - 102:6</p> <p><b>bearing</b> [1] - 255:20</p> <p><b>beat</b> [1] - 219:3</p> <p><b>beauty</b> [1] - 31:12</p> <p><b>begins</b> [1] - 311:7</p> <p><b>behalf</b> [12] - 5:3, 21:5, 52:11, 52:14, 54:6, 54:20, 113:17, 113:18, 129:24, 243:25, 244:2, 255:20</p> <p><b>behavior</b> [1] - 17:17</p> <p><b>behind</b> [4] - 117:14, 120:17, 136:6, 157:9</p> <p><b>Beitrima</b> [2] - 109:18, 109:19</p> <p><b>BEITRIMA</b> [1] - 109:21</p> <p><b>believe</b> [8] - 102:21, 133:24, 176:7, 176:12, 176:25, 278:24, 320:19, 324:19</p> <p><b>believed</b> [1] - 40:13</p> <p><b>believer</b> [2] - 289:25, 290:23</p> <p><b>believers</b> [1] - 290:2</p> <p><b>Ben</b> [9] - 294:19, 300:9, 300:18, 300:19, 301:4, 301:11, 301:24, 305:21, 337:23</p> <p><b>BEN</b> [1] - 300:19</p> <p><b>Ben-Itzhak</b> [8] - 294:19, 300:9, 300:18, 301:4, 301:11, 301:24, 305:21, 337:23</p> <p><b>bend</b> [1] - 329:11</p> <p><b>bending</b> [1] - 215:10</p> <p><b>benefit</b> [1] - 29:3</p>
<b>B</b>			
<p><b>B-A-R-G-H-O-U-T-I</b> [1] - 23:13</p> <p><b>B-A-T-U-N-I-A</b> [1] - 68:15</p> <p><b>B-I-R-E-H</b> [1] - 226:12</p> <p><b>background</b> [3] - 142:4, 184:24, 218:12</p> <p><b>backup</b> [2] - 24:10, 38:9</p> <p><b>backwards</b> [1] - 316:5</p> <p><b>badger</b> [1] - 193:18</p> <p><b>badgering</b> [1] - 208:17</p> <p><b>Badgering</b> [1] - 194:2</p> <p><b>bag</b> [1] - 178:5</p> <p><b>bait</b> [1] - 263:3</p> <p><b>Bana</b> [1] - 12:7</p> <p><b>Bank</b> [27] - 7:10, 10:4, 11:5, 22:10, 29:22,</p>			

- Y O U S E F -

<b>benefits</b> [2] - 180:19, 183:11 <b>Berkman</b> [3] - 1:19, 4:12, 4:22 <b>BERKMAN</b> [1] - 2:4 <b>besides</b> [3] - 57:21, 336:25, 337:17 <b>Besides</b> [2] - 46:2, 63:24 <b>bet</b> [2] - 274:14, 274:19 <b>Bet</b> [80] - 105:14, 113:17, 125:5, 125:9, 125:14, 125:19, 125:25, 129:2, 129:10, 129:12, 129:14, 129:23, 129:24, 129:25, 130:6, 134:8, 134:14, 142:6, 147:4, 151:23, 151:24, 186:14, 186:25, 187:5, 187:12, 199:9, 199:14, 200:13, 205:24, 206:7, 206:14, 207:4, 234:2, 234:3, 248:2, 259:12, 259:14, 260:16, 263:8, 278:4, 278:6, 278:19, 278:22, 279:12, 280:8, 280:10, 293:13, 294:2, 294:7, 294:17, 294:18, 295:19, 295:22, 297:10, 300:12, 300:22, 301:12, 301:25, 303:15, 305:8, 305:12, 305:17, 306:3, 306:21, 321:9, 321:21, 322:15, 322:17, 323:2, 323:3, 323:4, 323:7, 323:10, 323:13, 323:15, 323:22, 325:6, 326:4, 337:22 <b>Bethlehem</b> [1] - 225:24 <b>bias</b> [2] - 177:12, 178:16 <b>biased</b> [4] - 177:10, 177:25, 178:3, 178:12 <b>bible</b> [5] - 287:9, 288:14, 288:17, 288:24, 296:5 <b>bigger</b> [2] - 267:7, 322:10 <b>Bila</b> [13] - 105:7, 105:8, 106:23, 107:7, 108:23, 108:25, 109:4, 109:5, 109:12, 110:3, 110:7, 110:12, 110:15 <b>Bireh</b> [6] - 226:10, 226:13, 226:14, 226:17, 226:19, 226:22 <b>birth</b> [1] - 18:3 <b>bit</b> [2] - 127:24, 133:11 <b>black</b> [1] - 321:11 <b>blacked</b> [1] - 219:10 <b>blackmail</b> [6] - 322:18, 323:13, 324:12, 324:13, 324:15, 325:6 <b>blame</b> [2] - 13:23, 14:6 <b>blog</b> [5] - 207:15, 207:19,	207:22, 207:23, 327:9 <b>Blog</b> [1] - 339:16 <b>blogged</b> [1] - 207:12 <b>blood</b> [4] - 150:13, 177:3, 177:18, 340:17 <b>boat</b> [1] - 214:22 <b>Bob</b> [26] - 156:5, 158:7, 158:13, 159:2, 159:10, 162:15, 164:22, 166:5, 167:17, 169:9, 172:10, 202:18, 202:25, 215:25, 224:14, 227:16, 230:17, 255:3, 255:22, 270:15, 275:16, 288:4, 297:17, 298:22, 315:10, 332:22 <b>Bob's</b> [1] - 230:19 <b>body</b> [3] - 97:23, 97:24, 98:11 <b>bogus</b> [1] - 162:14 <b>bomb</b> [21] - 44:25, 45:9, 87:7, 91:17, 104:5, 104:18, 104:21, 107:11, 117:15, 117:23, 118:17, 118:18, 118:20, 118:21, 119:2, 120:15, 136:25, 141:5, 141:10, 331:9, 332:7 <b>bomber</b> [7] - 85:9, 86:2, 87:19, 123:2, 197:7, 302:5, 302:9 <b>bombers</b> [13] - 63:3, 68:7, 74:8, 86:8, 86:14, 89:7, 91:19, 92:8, 120:23, 140:3, 141:6, 153:17, 181:20 <b>bombing</b> [32] - 17:7, 22:15, 43:3, 43:8, 43:14, 44:7, 44:10, 44:17, 76:19, 76:24, 78:8, 79:21, 80:4, 84:7, 84:11, 84:17, 85:3, 86:22, 90:8, 114:22, 117:3, 128:10, 139:11, 141:19, 148:3, 150:5, 150:25, 157:16, 214:18, 214:19, 334:24, 335:13 <b>bombs</b> [7] - 63:21, 63:24, 66:19, 104:14, 113:22, 114:20, 116:17 <b>bonus</b> [1] - 222:19 <b>bonuses</b> [2] - 222:5, 222:14 <b>book</b> [109] - 130:19, 130:22, 131:8, 131:10, 131:12, 131:18, 131:22, 131:24, 136:8, 137:5, 140:16, 140:22, 143:13, 144:14, 145:17, 147:9, 147:13, 147:17, 148:13, 149:6, 149:21, 151:5,	151:7, 151:14, 151:16, 155:19, 163:20, 163:23, 191:9, 191:11, 191:24, 192:10, 192:18, 193:2, 193:3, 193:7, 198:20, 205:21, 210:23, 216:23, 245:20, 249:12, 249:20, 249:23, 250:8, 251:7, 251:14, 251:19, 251:21, 267:25, 268:3, 268:5, 276:21, 285:16, 285:20, 290:12, 295:3, 295:11, 296:2, 296:5, 296:9, 296:23, 297:2, 297:8, 297:14, 297:19, 298:8, 298:15, 298:16, 298:18, 299:19, 307:2, 307:6, 307:9, 307:11, 307:15, 308:12, 308:14, 308:20, 308:25, 310:2, 310:4, 310:5, 310:6, 310:7, 310:9, 310:10, 310:13, 310:20, 312:6, 321:8, 321:15, 321:18, 321:20, 321:22, 321:25, 322:5, 322:10, 322:12, 322:16, 325:19, 325:24, 326:6, 329:5, 335:19, 336:7, 337:22 <b>Book</b> [1] - 339:15 <b>books</b> [3] - 252:10, 257:24, 272:25 <b>borders</b> [1] - 68:9 <b>bored</b> [1] - 268:23 <b>boring</b> [1] - 268:24 <b>born</b> [7] - 7:7, 7:23, 9:17, 14:23, 17:18, 106:3, 218:15 <b>boss</b> [1] - 227:14 <b>bothered</b> [1] - 171:16 <b>bought</b> [12] - 205:12, 239:20, 260:9, 260:10, 260:13, 260:19, 264:8, 264:10, 265:24, 266:17, 269:17, 317:16 <b>box</b> [2] - 131:4, 303:22 <b>Brackin</b> [2] - 251:22, 307:23 <b>branch</b> [2] - 12:12, 12:16 <b>break</b> [18] - 45:20, 46:16, 94:4, 94:7, 103:14, 103:16, 123:11, 123:14, 123:16, 124:10, 124:15, 124:25, 175:19, 217:23, 228:17, 284:18, 312:25, 315:8 <b>breaking</b> [2] - 45:19, 94:3 <b>BRIAN</b> [1] - 2:10 <b>Brian</b> [1] - 5:3 <b>briefly</b> [3] - 22:3, 158:12,	306:16 <b>Brigades</b> [7] - 62:15, 62:17, 67:15, 68:14, 69:19, 114:15, 279:16 <b>brilliant</b> [1] - 308:11 <b>bringing</b> [2] - 161:13, 335:15 <b>brings</b> [1] - 113:6 <b>broke</b> [1] - 175:2 <b>broken</b> [2] - 211:4, 212:2 <b>Brooklyn</b> [4] - 1:20, 2:5, 4:14, 4:24 <b>brother</b> [1] - 336:4 <b>Brotherhood</b> [7] - 10:3, 11:13, 12:2, 12:5, 12:12, 12:15, 13:14 <b>brutal</b> [2] - 153:20, 264:19 <b>brutality</b> [3] - 20:5, 20:7 <b>build</b> [5] - 14:24, 74:11, 85:15, 185:3, 246:10 <b>building</b> [9] - 70:12, 106:14, 141:14, 184:20, 225:22, 226:23, 233:11, 233:12, 290:5 <b>buildings</b> [1] - 319:5 <b>built</b> [1] - 121:4 <b>bulldoze</b> [1] - 154:9 <b>bullet</b> [1] - 237:16 <b>bullets</b> [5] - 145:4, 145:14, 145:15, 236:19, 237:13 <b>bullshit</b> [1] - 169:19 <b>burger</b> [2] - 221:17, 223:20 <b>burn</b> [1] - 302:16 <b>business</b> [17] - 150:19, 160:17, 175:6, 175:15, 232:16, 232:22, 243:23, 245:12, 245:17, 245:22, 246:8, 249:11, 257:4, 272:24, 284:10, 306:16 <b>Business</b> [1] - 284:12 <b>businesses</b> [3] - 245:6, 245:11, 245:18 <b>businessman</b> [1] - 328:20 <b>butts</b> [1] - 219:7 <b>buy</b> [1] - 233:2 <b>BY</b> [17] - 2:6, 2:10, 5:23, 47:3, 96:2, 125:3, 172:6, 173:6, 190:17, 191:22, 216:21, 218:10, 270:19, 285:7, 315:18, 330:21, 339:21
<b>C</b>			
<b>cafe</b> [2] - 120:13, 273:4 <b>cafeteria</b> [1] - 119:2			

- Y O U S E F -

<b>calendar</b> [1] - 286:11 <b>caliber</b> [4] - 236:24, 237:6, 237:10, 237:11 <b>California</b> [6] - 291:9, 316:14, 318:15, 319:2, 320:5, 320:6 <b>Call</b> [1] - 203:6 <b>call</b> [20] - 36:12, 56:11, 98:18, 106:17, 116:4, 116:11, 141:8, 141:11, 141:12, 159:11, 168:3, 170:3, 185:22, 203:2, 203:9, 203:10, 211:9, 211:10, 269:7, 269:9 <b>calling</b> [1] - 171:19 <b>calls</b> [9] - 66:8, 73:17, 74:3, 76:15, 76:16, 109:3, 112:22, 334:5 <b>Calls</b> [3] - 66:25, 96:8, 103:24 <b>calm</b> [6] - 44:14, 44:15, 45:4, 76:24, 253:5 <b>calmness</b> [2] - 76:24, 253:4 <b>camera</b> [1] - 264:8 <b>cameras</b> [1] - 302:22 <b>camps</b> [1] - 11:3 <b>can you</b> [15] - 8:12, 12:2, 33:10, 55:3, 63:14, 78:19, 78:20, 84:2, 101:4, 139:6, 231:14, 253:3, 286:12, 287:15, 298:12 <b>capacity</b> [2] - 133:21, 225:22 <b>captain</b> [1] - 297:10 <b>capture</b> [1] - 311:8 <b>car</b> [11] - 68:18, 114:10, 114:18, 116:19, 116:20, 219:6, 219:23, 277:19, 280:16, 280:17 <b>cards</b> [1] - 8:25 <b>care</b> [10] - 29:9, 84:19, 160:21, 174:25, 216:18, 241:11, 282:5, 284:5, 304:4, 324:16 <b>cared</b> [2] - 24:25, 137:3 <b>career</b> [1] - 267:9 <b>careful</b> [2] - 7:18, 56:3 <b>carried</b> [8] - 44:6, 78:14, 78:23, 85:10, 120:13, 276:15, 279:6, 279:24 <b>carry</b> [6] - 61:2, 76:19, 114:21, 150:24, 235:15, 275:7 <b>carrying</b> [4] - 43:7, 46:3, 68:23, 78:7 <b>cars</b> [1] - 279:5 <b>case</b> [55] - 37:21, 43:9, 85:12, 112:8, 117:15,	124:5, 155:22, 155:25, 156:4, 156:17, 156:25, 157:3, 157:22, 158:6, 158:23, 159:8, 159:10, 160:13, 161:12, 168:5, 173:17, 174:3, 174:8, 192:22, 192:24, 193:9, 201:19, 206:12, 211:23, 265:8, 265:20, 267:3, 267:4, 267:8, 267:13, 268:19, 276:11, 280:15, 293:17, 294:6, 294:14, 312:9, 313:21, 313:24, 314:3, 314:10, 314:11, 314:16, 314:20, 314:25, 315:2, 322:22, 323:24, 337:12 <b>Case</b> [1] - 1:6 <b>cases</b> [6] - 153:15, 157:25, 257:19, 275:11, 275:25, 276:3 <b>cash</b> [10] - 70:20, 70:23, 71:3, 71:11, 136:23, 223:14, 233:5, 233:9, 233:22 <b>casting</b> [1] - 282:16 <b>casualties</b> [1] - 141:18 <b>catch</b> [2] - 84:8, 322:18 <b>catching</b> [1] - 321:11 <b>caused</b> [3] - 11:17, 67:24, 175:4 <b>CDG</b> [8] - 225:6, 225:8, 225:11, 225:13, 225:15, 225:22, 227:3, 231:4 <b>ceiling</b> [2] - 40:18, 89:21 <b>cell</b> [2] - 68:13, 69:18 <b>cellphone</b> [3] - 79:9, 145:24, 185:21 <b>central</b> [3] - 81:14, 89:16, 89:17 <b>certification</b> [1] - 3:8 <b>certify</b> [2] - 340:10, 340:15 <b>Chairman</b> [1] - 42:14 <b>change</b> [4] - 59:24, 94:12, 99:19, 159:17 <b>character</b> [2] - 308:13, 308:15 <b>characterization</b> [1] - 46:7 <b>characterized</b> [1] - 329:20 <b>characters</b> [1] - 308:20 <b>charge</b> [1] - 249:17 <b>charged</b> [1] - 197:20 <b>check</b> [4] - 64:7, 65:19, 225:25, 286:12 <b>Checkers</b> [4] - 221:18, 223:20, 223:23, 224:21 <b>checks</b> [1] - 226:2	<b>CHEVALIER</b> [1] - 2:8 <b>Chevalier</b> [1] - 2:14 <b>child</b> [2] - 65:8, 296:13 <b>children</b> [15] - 17:5, 64:5, 65:19, 87:3, 145:3, 145:9, 145:12, 145:13, 146:11, 146:12, 146:14, 147:2, 331:2, 334:19 <b>Chinese</b> [2] - 287:21, 287:24 <b>Chino</b> [6] - 318:11, 318:12, 318:22, 319:18, 320:13, 320:15 <b>choice</b> [1] - 161:21 <b>choose</b> [1] - 295:20 <b>Christ</b> [2] - 290:2, 291:25 <b>Christian</b> [1] - 328:18 <b>christian</b> [3] - 291:23, 293:19, 293:21 <b>Christianity</b> [5] - 206:20, 206:23, 287:5, 291:17, 293:11 <b>church</b> [11] - 289:22, 290:3, 291:11, 292:7, 292:12, 292:14, 292:16, 292:19, 293:4, 293:6, 320:22 <b>Church</b> [1] - 291:13 <b>churches</b> [1] - 292:10 <b>CIA</b> [8] - 104:24, 104:25, 112:12, 128:10, 128:15, 128:23, 130:8 <b>circumstances</b> [3] - 198:7, 212:16, 264:3 <b>cities</b> [2] - 42:6, 80:3 <b>citizen</b> [1] - 188:25 <b>city</b> [4] - 10:4, 226:15, 285:11, 285:15 <b>Civil</b> [1] - 1:18 <b>civilian</b> [1] - 331:10 <b>civilians</b> [10] - 17:5, 17:6, 22:16, 66:19, 66:20, 68:8, 85:11, 141:25, 142:12, 334:19 <b>claim</b> [2] - 9:15, 325:15 <b>claimed</b> [3] - 184:12, 213:22, 243:12 <b>claiming</b> [1] - 165:22 <b>clarify</b> [2] - 143:8, 144:6 <b>classified</b> [2] - 260:23, 264:17 <b>clean</b> [2] - 32:2, 285:8 <b>clear</b> [11] - 43:16, 43:21, 57:20, 83:15, 118:12, 131:16, 131:22, 140:12, 175:11, 220:15, 307:2 <b>client</b> [11] - 175:22, 176:17, 176:21, 177:2, 177:4, 177:18, 178:8,	178:10, 178:14, 215:8, 271:7 <b>clients</b> [2] - 176:4, 254:21 <b>closed</b> [1] - 147:10 <b>closest</b> [2] - 107:23, 229:3 <b>Clothing</b> [1] - 157:6 <b>clothing</b> [1] - 157:7 <b>club</b> [1] - 332:7 <b>clubs</b> [4] - 228:6, 228:16, 228:19, 228:23 <b>Clubs</b> [1] - 228:7 <b>cocktails</b> [1] - 17:25 <b>code</b> [4] - 295:5, 300:7, 300:10, 319:8 <b>coherent</b> [1] - 7:14 <b>collapse</b> [1] - 39:8 <b>colleague</b> [1] - 5:5 <b>colleagues</b> [1] - 338:8 <b>collect</b> [1] - 64:9 <b>collecting</b> [1] - 64:11 <b>college</b> [6] - 181:5, 181:13, 181:17, 181:24, 182:2, 184:14 <b>combined</b> [2] - 308:15, 308:19 <b>comfortable</b> [3] - 7:2, 7:4, 201:24 <b>Coming</b> [2] - 88:4, 89:5 <b>coming</b> [5] - 6:2, 87:2, 88:6, 98:3, 332:11 <b>commanded</b> [1] - 165:16 <b>comment</b> [1] - 102:17 <b>commission</b> [1] - 243:22 <b>committed</b> [1] - 87:4 <b>committee</b> [1] - 81:15 <b>communicate</b> [1] - 128:15 <b>communicated</b> [3] - 301:19, 305:20, 305:23 <b>communication</b> [4] - 79:25, 306:2, 335:21, 335:25 <b>communications</b> [2] - 163:5, 306:19 <b>community</b> [3] - 26:16, 27:11, 43:9 <b>company</b> [7] - 225:2, 231:6, 231:7, 256:14, 273:22, 274:11, 274:13 <b>Comparing</b> [1] - 215:19 <b>compel</b> [3] - 167:8, 169:23, 170:6 <b>compelled</b> [2] - 167:13, 168:10 <b>compensated</b> [1] - 174:5 <b>competition</b> [2] - 72:19, 73:2 <b>complete</b> [3] - 36:25,
--	---	---	---

- Y O U S E F -

<p>37:9, 37:12  <b>completed</b> [1] - 111:6  <b>completely</b> [1] - 111:21  <b>complicate</b> [1] - 199:2  <b>complicated</b> [3] - 61:7, 294:5, 294:13  <b>Compound</b> [1] - 100:11  <b>compound</b> [13] - 50:11, 67:18, 68:23, 69:24, 70:9, 70:11, 79:14, 79:16, 80:14, 89:13, 228:14, 228:21, 279:2  <b>comprehensive</b> [2] - 211:4, 299:17  <b>compulsion</b> [1] - 168:9  <b>computer</b> [6] - 59:10, 186:10, 186:17, 231:6, 232:15  <b>concern</b> [3] - 243:8, 243:9, 250:8  <b>concerned</b> [5] - 171:2, 184:16, 207:8, 261:12, 290:20  <b>concerning</b> [1] - 192:18  <b>concerns</b> [2] - 206:3, 270:23  <b>conclude</b> [1] - 123:22  <b>concluded</b> [2] - 123:24, 338:19  <b>concludes</b> [1] - 338:13  <b>concluding</b> [1] - 123:25  <b>conclusion</b> [4] - 169:15, 228:8, 258:5, 269:13  <b>condemn</b> [1] - 43:10  <b>condemning</b> [1] - 43:6  <b>condition</b> [2] - 302:7, 302:9  <b>conduct</b> [2] - 182:16, 307:10  <b>conducted</b> [1] - 129:23  <b>conference</b> [1] - 306:15  <b>confident</b> [2] - 75:18, 157:19  <b>confidentiality</b> [1] - 191:7  <b>confirm</b> [2] - 280:13, 280:14  <b>confirmation</b> [1] - 280:25  <b>confirmed</b> [2] - 35:6, 116:10  <b>confirming</b> [1] - 179:14  <b>conflict</b> [1] - 139:20  <b>conflicted</b> [1] - 296:14  <b>conflicts</b> [1] - 74:13  <b>confront</b> [1] - 145:10  <b>confrontation</b> [1] - 13:17  <b>confrontations</b> [1] - 62:11  <b>confuse</b> [1] - 295:17  <b>confused</b> [2] - 89:15,</p>	<p>296:14  <b>confusion</b> [2] - 109:24, 190:13  <b>connected</b> [1] - 314:23  <b>Connecticut</b> [7] - 164:19, 165:9, 166:9, 168:20, 285:11, 286:19, 286:21  <b>connection</b> [15] - 26:3, 112:3, 112:9, 125:12, 125:25, 139:19, 173:16, 191:2, 195:4, 249:15, 250:9, 307:11, 307:15, 314:20, 327:10  <b>consequences</b> [2] - 153:18, 194:14  <b>consider</b> [3] - 266:4, 291:24, 293:18  <b>considerable</b> [1] - 218:20  <b>considered</b> [9] - 9:17, 179:24, 180:9, 180:10, 291:23, 329:14, 329:15, 329:16, 329:17  <b>consistent</b> [1] - 192:17  <b>constructed</b> [1] - 233:15  <b>construction</b> [2] - 233:16, 240:25  <b>consulted</b> [1] - 276:24  <b>contact</b> [5] - 216:23, 217:2, 305:2, 306:9, 314:19  <b>Contacted</b> [1] - 284:7  <b>contacted</b> [3] - 276:19, 284:2, 315:2  <b>contacts</b> [1] - 306:24  <b>contained</b> [1] - 108:11  <b>context</b> [5] - 150:4, 176:18, 322:2, 325:24, 326:2  <b>continue</b> [9] - 37:22, 37:25, 84:20, 155:7, 157:12, 268:4, 314:7, 335:9, 337:10  <b>Continued</b> [1] - 22:11  <b>continued</b> [1] - 77:20  <b>continuing</b> [2] - 77:21, 84:14  <b>continuously</b> [1] - 80:8  <b>contract</b> [1] - 256:13  <b>contractor</b> [3] - 225:3, 225:5, 225:11  <b>contradict</b> [1] - 329:11  <b>contradicted</b> [1] - 329:21  <b>contradicts</b> [1] - 296:9  <b>control</b> [1] - 62:24  <b>controlled</b> [1] - 180:25  <b>conversation</b> [2] - 160:24, 217:17  <b>conversations</b> [2] - 332:13, 332:20</p>	<p><b>conversion</b> [2] - 207:7, 293:11  <b>converted</b> [4] - 206:20, 206:22, 287:5, 291:17  <b>convicted</b> [3] - 134:3, 134:14, 197:21  <b>convictions</b> [1] - 212:16  <b>convince</b> [6] - 26:16, 45:11, 80:5, 107:21, 188:19, 300:13  <b>convinced</b> [1] - 253:25  <b>cooperation</b> [2] - 41:9, 57:10  <b>copies</b> [4] - 103:11, 186:11, 310:20, 338:5  <b>cops</b> [1] - 306:4  <b>copy</b> [10] - 3:14, 3:17, 95:7, 100:22, 101:11, 197:14, 300:4, 310:7, 310:10, 327:21  <b>copyright</b> [1] - 309:21  <b>core</b> [1] - 192:21  <b>correctly</b> [1] - 202:8  <b>cost</b> [2] - 233:17, 334:17  <b>costs</b> [2] - 254:24, 255:6  <b>Council</b> [1] - 9:20  <b>council</b> [2] - 10:2, 29:20  <b>counsel</b> [9] - 3:6, 3:17, 4:19, 5:10, 95:2, 169:4, 169:5, 169:14, 171:4  <b>count</b> [1] - 267:5  <b>countries</b> [2] - 64:10, 106:5  <b>country</b> [13] - 61:17, 84:24, 141:3, 150:21, 197:22, 204:13, 207:14, 211:5, 212:2, 232:19, 253:17, 337:5, 337:8  <b>COUNTY</b> [1] - 340:5  <b>couple</b> [7] - 18:24, 106:6, 106:16, 156:5, 232:12, 312:20, 317:5  <b>course</b> [5] - 247:20, 247:24, 249:18, 284:20, 305:15  <b>COURT</b> [2] - 1:2, 34:3  <b>Court</b> [10] - 3:13, 4:15, 7:11, 33:24, 34:2, 63:13, 84:23, 133:14, 337:24  <b>court</b> [2] - 134:5, 135:13  <b>Courtroom</b> [1] - 134:21  <b>Cousin</b> [1] - 169:18  <b>cover</b> [18] - 20:2, 180:4, 196:20, 197:8, 199:9, 199:11, 200:9, 200:12, 217:16, 222:18, 222:20, 222:22, 223:5, 248:13, 248:22, 248:25, 259:13</p>	<p><b>covered</b> [1] - 208:12  <b>coworkers</b> [6] - 228:4, 228:11, 228:16, 228:19, 228:24, 229:2  <b>crack</b> [2] - 26:20, 27:3  <b>crashing</b> [1] - 316:22  <b>crazy</b> [1] - 211:5  <b>create</b> [4] - 13:15, 13:21, 113:11, 114:12  <b>created</b> [5] - 14:3, 14:5, 62:14, 67:14  <b>creates</b> [1] - 136:4  <b>creative</b> [4] - 303:23, 303:25, 312:15, 312:19  <b>credibility</b> [1] - 129:7  <b>credible</b> [1] - 129:6  <b>crime</b> [3] - 18:14, 214:3, 214:5  <b>criminal</b> [1] - 274:16  <b>Cross</b> [1] - 91:12  <b>cross</b> [6] - 31:13, 123:23, 124:11, 124:13, 133:6, 169:22  <b>curiosity</b> [1] - 160:21  <b>currency</b> [3] - 287:20, 287:21, 287:25  <b>current</b> [1] - 319:18  <b>currently</b> [4] - 91:13, 249:22, 252:9, 292:21  <b>custody</b> [5] - 112:13, 112:20, 135:8, 135:15, 265:13  <b>custom</b> [1] - 242:6  <b>cut</b> [4] - 95:3, 95:10, 133:10, 306:24</p>
<b>D</b>			
<p><b>D-A-L-E</b> [1] - 308:7  <b>D.C</b> [1] - 2:9  <b>Dafa</b> [1] - 34:9  <b>DAFA</b> [1] - 34:13  <b>DALE</b> [1] - 308:6  <b>damage</b> [1] - 67:25  <b>Damascus</b> [6] - 42:5, 58:17, 59:17, 80:3, 217:4, 287:9  <b>Dan</b> [1] - 4:17  <b>DAN</b> [1] - 2:15  <b>danger</b> [1] - 206:21  <b>dangerous</b> [4] - 14:7, 66:11, 66:13, 146:17  <b>Daniel</b> [1] - 306:7  <b>Danny</b> [3] - 306:6, 306:8, 306:10  <b>DARKHALIL</b> [1] - 5:18  <b>Darkhalil</b> [1] - 235:3  <b>darkness</b> [1] - 334:15  <b>date</b> [9] - 25:4, 25:9, 55:16, 55:20, 102:10,</p>			



- Y O U S E F -

<p>102:19, 120:3, 231:2, 286:6</p> <p><b>DATE</b> [1] - 1:11</p> <p><b>dates</b> [3] - 117:11, 274:6</p> <p><b>day</b> [12] - 25:3, 64:23, 65:8, 68:25, 89:25, 100:16, 265:14, 285:14, 337:9, 337:10, 338:23, 340:21</p> <p><b>days</b> [1] - 3:16</p> <p><b>dead</b> [1] - 148:14</p> <p><b>deal</b> [8] - 99:20, 107:18, 124:9, 151:4, 233:10, 260:14, 260:16, 272:14</p> <p><b>dealer</b> [2] - 247:5, 263:2</p> <p><b>dealers</b> [1] - 246:15</p> <p><b>dealing</b> [1] - 49:25</p> <p><b>dearly</b> [1] - 249:14</p> <p><b>death</b> [5] - 11:17, 148:8, 175:4, 204:21, 293:15</p> <p><b>debate</b> [3] - 13:10, 15:24, 31:21</p> <p><b>deceit</b> [1] - 330:16</p> <p><b>deceive</b> [2] - 204:24, 330:12</p> <p><b>decide</b> [2] - 266:19, 266:22</p> <p><b>decided</b> [5] - 13:15, 23:8, 39:4, 39:14, 232:18</p> <p><b>decision</b> [8] - 22:21, 76:18, 78:6, 78:7, 78:12, 78:14, 78:22, 210:9</p> <p><b>decisions</b> [7] - 58:24, 76:13, 77:4, 77:7, 77:15, 77:17, 83:7</p> <p><b>declassified</b> [1] - 263:6</p> <p><b>defend</b> [1] - 214:8</p> <p><b>DEFENDANT</b> [1] - 1:9</p> <p><b>Defendant</b> [2] - 1:17, 2:8</p> <p><b>Defendant's</b> [9] - 160:5, 190:11, 190:16, 190:18, 309:19, 309:22, 327:6, 327:7, 327:8</p> <p><b>DEFENDANT'S</b> [1] - 339:10</p> <p><b>defending</b> [3] - 157:15, 174:3, 214:10</p> <p><b>defense</b> [2] - 109:12, 141:3</p> <p><b>Defense</b> [2] - 163:15, 309:24</p> <p><b>Defense's</b> [1] - 159:15</p> <p><b>Define</b> [1] - 174:9</p> <p><b>defined</b> [1] - 86:19</p> <p><b>definitely</b> [1] - 100:17</p> <p><b>degree</b> [5] - 181:10, 181:13, 181:17, 181:24, 182:22</p>	<p><b>degrees</b> [1] - 184:20</p> <p><b>deliberately</b> [4] - 212:19, 213:2, 331:9, 331:17</p> <p><b>demeaning</b> [1] - 202:15</p> <p><b>Democratic</b> [2] - 47:20, 53:23</p> <p><b>demolished</b> [4] - 85:13, 152:18, 152:20, 153:16</p> <p><b>demolishing</b> [1] - 154:2</p> <p><b>demonstration</b> [5] - 24:4, 24:5, 24:8, 65:10, 65:12</p> <p><b>demonstrations</b> [2] - 77:3, 109:16</p> <p><b>deny</b> [1] - 28:6</p> <p><b>Department</b> [6] - 122:3, 123:4, 192:12, 192:14, 199:17, 294:7</p> <p><b>depends</b> [4] - 121:2, 137:11, 137:18, 222:17</p> <p><b>deposed</b> [1] - 165:14</p> <p><b>deposit</b> [8] - 91:16, 302:4, 302:9, 302:14, 302:25, 303:16, 304:9, 304:15</p> <p><b>deposited</b> [1] - 88:19</p> <p><b>DEPOSITION</b> [1] - 1:15</p> <p><b>deposition</b> [26] - 3:8, 3:9, 3:14, 4:7, 4:11, 15:25, 16:12, 46:23, 94:19, 103:19, 159:25, 161:14, 161:15, 162:20, 166:10, 167:14, 172:5, 191:2, 216:11, 218:6, 253:16, 285:3, 315:20, 315:21, 333:10, 338:14</p> <p><b>deputy</b> [1] - 306:5</p> <p><b>describe</b> [9] - 22:3, 33:10, 144:13, 170:12, 321:15, 321:17, 321:24, 325:19, 326:18</p> <p><b>described</b> [26] - 34:21, 51:22, 80:19, 108:20, 128:5, 136:9, 137:5, 140:21, 143:13, 143:14, 145:17, 169:17, 187:15, 213:18, 244:11, 277:18, 308:14, 309:2, 312:11, 321:8, 321:20, 325:22, 326:11, 326:15, 326:19, 328:23</p> <p><b>describes</b> [2] - 108:14, 203:19</p> <p><b>describing</b> [4] - 81:4, 322:3, 326:5, 326:7</p> <p><b>DESCRIPTION</b> [2] - 339:4, 339:11</p> <p><b>description</b> [2] - 97:22, 329:2</p> <p><b>descriptions</b> [1] - 312:13</p> <p><b>designed</b> [1] - 131:2</p>	<p><b>desire</b> [1] - 20:20</p> <p><b>desires</b> [1] - 215:11</p> <p><b>destiny</b> [1] - 204:21</p> <p><b>destitute</b> [1] - 244:12</p> <p><b>destroy</b> [3] - 14:24, 26:23, 153:11</p> <p><b>destruction</b> [1] - 153:8</p> <p><b>detail</b> [4] - 199:19, 201:3, 201:6, 210:10</p> <p><b>details</b> [23] - 9:10, 90:11, 99:18, 199:13, 201:11, 201:20, 205:17, 210:9, 210:21, 211:3, 211:13, 221:3, 260:3, 260:23, 263:13, 264:2, 264:17, 269:5, 269:6, 271:11, 300:17, 313:25, 314:10</p> <p><b>detained</b> [1] - 197:21</p> <p><b>detective</b> [1] - 267:16</p> <p><b>developed</b> [1] - 293:24</p> <p><b>development</b> [1] - 18:2</p> <p><b>dialogue</b> [1] - 29:3</p> <p><b>Diamond</b> [2] - 4:16, 4:18</p> <p><b>Dichter</b> [2] - 313:5, 313:14</p> <p><b>dictate</b> [1] - 307:20</p> <p><b>Did he</b> [15] - 63:6, 75:4, 115:20, 133:19, 186:17, 228:15, 229:18, 240:2, 300:23, 303:12, 304:4, 304:9, 304:13, 304:17</p> <p><b>did it</b> [2] - 221:22, 337:10</p> <p><b>did they</b> [8] - 50:14, 58:11, 221:23, 222:2, 247:22, 248:2, 325:11, 325:15</p> <p><b>Did you</b> [84] - 5:13, 7:20, 8:20, 18:20, 19:2, 19:7, 21:8, 46:4, 73:22, 73:23, 75:16, 87:17, 90:25, 91:25, 99:6, 99:10, 102:10, 102:19, 108:7, 149:22, 162:16, 162:18, 163:2, 176:8, 196:12, 220:10, 221:4, 221:10, 223:19, 226:6, 226:7, 228:18, 231:9, 232:21, 233:2, 233:8, 235:18, 238:20, 241:2, 243:15, 244:3, 246:21, 249:3, 254:13, 259:11, 259:16, 259:20, 259:23, 262:5, 268:6, 272:16, 273:7, 273:22, 274:22, 275:7, 276:22, 277:2, 277:11, 281:24, 282:22, 282:25, 283:13, 288:11, 289:22, 299:19, 307:2, 307:5, 307:9, 307:13, 309:10, 310:19, 310:24,</p>	<p>316:16, 316:19, 317:10, 317:15, 318:8, 318:23, 320:11, 327:16, 327:22, 332:15, 337:13, 337:16</p> <p><b>die</b> [2] - 65:19, 139:23</p> <p><b>died</b> [7] - 135:24, 138:23, 139:3, 139:9, 139:16, 139:19, 152:11</p> <p><b>Diego</b> [8] - 316:8, 316:9, 316:12, 316:13, 317:18, 318:24, 319:2</p> <p><b>dies</b> [1] - 65:8</p> <p><b>difference</b> [4] - 141:24, 144:18, 155:16, 252:25</p> <p><b>difficult</b> [1] - 295:24</p> <p><b>dinner</b> [1] - 43:13</p> <p><b>direct</b> [14] - 13:17, 112:15, 141:19, 148:3, 152:8, 152:22, 179:2, 179:14, 179:16, 183:4, 184:12, 218:12, 225:21, 230:18</p> <p><b>dirty</b> [3] - 14:6, 61:25, 175:5</p> <p><b>disabled</b> [2] - 259:24, 272:16</p> <p><b>disagree</b> [4] - 111:20, 167:12, 258:8, 258:9</p> <p><b>disappear</b> [2] - 104:12, 116:9</p> <p><b>disconnect</b> [1] - 216:2</p> <p><b>disconnecting</b> [1] - 216:12</p> <p><b>discover</b> [1] - 68:13</p> <p><b>discovered</b> [5] - 18:13, 20:5, 104:24, 197:6, 279:22</p> <p><b>discredit</b> [3] - 267:6, 268:2, 299:10</p> <p><b>discriminate</b> [2] - 139:22, 140:3</p> <p><b>discrimination</b> [1] - 139:24</p> <p><b>discuss</b> [3] - 156:12, 226:4, 255:21</p> <p><b>discussed</b> [11] - 57:18, 82:22, 83:12, 84:3, 84:18, 89:7, 133:23, 155:22, 155:25, 212:8, 257:5</p> <p><b>discussion</b> [6] - 160:12, 160:16, 161:9, 172:12, 172:20, 173:4</p> <p><b>discussions</b> [2] - 83:7, 170:9</p> <p><b>disrespect</b> [1] - 16:15</p> <p><b>disrespectful</b> [1] - 16:9</p> <p><b>distinguish</b> [1] - 31:15</p> <p><b>DISTRICT</b> [2] - 1:2, 1:2</p> <p><b>district</b> [2] - 11:4, 49:7</p>
---	--	---	--

- Y O U S E F -

<b>District</b> [2] - 165:12, 165:17 <b>do they</b> [1] - 98:18 <b>Do you</b> [79] - 14:17, 15:4, 21:21, 21:24, 22:17, 25:3, 33:3, 42:16, 42:21, 43:18, 47:9, 55:22, 59:21, 60:3, 60:13, 60:15, 80:10, 83:6, 86:3, 86:12, 94:6, 94:24, 96:5, 100:22, 101:13, 102:23, 103:5, 103:12, 103:22, 111:8, 112:18, 115:14, 123:10, 124:24, 155:6, 167:12, 168:6, 173:25, 177:12, 197:13, 206:8, 214:22, 214:23, 228:7, 235:6, 243:16, 251:3, 251:11, 251:24, 254:20, 265:10, 267:9, 277:20, 277:22, 283:16, 286:14, 292:7, 292:21, 297:13, 301:15, 304:16, 307:16, 311:10, 313:2, 327:20, 330:25, 331:3, 331:7, 331:22, 332:5, 332:20, 332:25, 333:4, 333:20, 333:23, 333:24, 335:24 <b>document</b> [30] - 95:4, 95:9, 95:17, 95:20, 96:3, 100:16, 101:3, 101:21, 163:12, 163:13, 188:7, 189:5, 189:6, 189:8, 189:14, 189:19, 189:20, 190:9, 193:10, 194:5, 194:13, 202:13, 208:4, 209:8, 209:10, 209:14, 210:12, 210:17, 212:9, 329:19 <b>documents</b> [10] - 75:11, 98:13, 101:12, 102:2, 102:20, 103:9, 169:23, 189:11, 190:14, 317:23 <b>Documents</b> [2] - 95:13, 337:21 <b>does he</b> [1] - 15:10 <b>does it</b> [2] - 95:21, 96:11 <b>does that</b> [3] - 96:7, 238:13, 323:10 <b>doesn't</b> [7] - 13:3, 118:13, 170:11, 172:24, 203:13, 239:6, 296:6 <b>dog</b> [1] - 209:22 <b>dollars</b> [8] - 85:8, 121:6, 222:7, 223:17, 233:18, 235:20, 239:6, 241:9 <b>donations</b> [2] - 64:10, 64:11 <b>dont</b> [1] - 299:15	<b>door</b> [1] - 327:4 <b>downtown</b> [3] - 109:9, 261:4, 261:8 <b>draft</b> [5] - 251:8, 251:9, 251:11, 283:6, 307:5 <b>drank</b> [1] - 50:24 <b>draw</b> [1] - 169:15 <b>drawing</b> [1] - 144:19 <b>drive</b> [1] - 23:18 <b>drivers</b> [6] - 140:19, 140:21, 143:2, 144:15, 144:25, 331:25 <b>drop</b> [1] - 141:10 <b>dropped</b> [1] - 337:12 <b>dropping</b> [1] - 216:6 <b>drove</b> [2] - 23:19, 116:22 <b>drug</b> [3] - 246:15, 246:19, 247:4 <b>dry</b> [1] - 174:22 <b>duly</b> [2] - 5:20, 340:12 <b>duties</b> [4] - 105:11, 125:13, 129:16, 129:24 <b>duty</b> [5] - 57:8, 59:2, 76:20, 114:17, 278:13 <b>dynamics</b> [3] - 74:13, 76:22, 326:4	<b>Egypt</b> [1] - 13:17 <b>eight</b> [1] - 237:15 <b>El</b> [3] - 12:6, 25:23, 53:17 <b>El-Rahim</b> [1] - 53:17 <b>elected</b> [1] - 29:23 <b>elections</b> [4] - 24:15, 24:16, 29:24, 30:2 <b>elevators</b> [1] - 233:12 <b>elusive</b> [4] - 309:3, 311:8, 311:19, 312:12 <b>Embassy</b> [1] - 286:20 <b>emotions</b> [1] - 296:2 <b>employed</b> [1] - 225:2 <b>employee</b> [2] - 231:22, 242:6 <b>employees</b> [4] - 225:4, 231:9, 232:11, 232:13 <b>employer</b> [1] - 274:10 <b>employment</b> [4] - 220:7, 220:11, 220:21, 274:15 <b>encapsulate</b> [2] - 295:25, 296:6 <b>encounter</b> [3] - 108:15, 108:18 <b>encourage</b> [5] - 46:5, 150:24, 150:25, 180:21, 180:22 <b>encouraging</b> [1] - 46:9 <b>end</b> [18] - 7:18, 25:7, 31:11, 46:13, 48:19, 89:25, 203:19, 238:19, 240:12, 240:13, 248:7, 248:9, 261:17, 274:5, 274:9, 294:16, 294:17, 328:7 <b>endeavors</b> [1] - 15:6 <b>ended</b> [6] - 230:23, 241:16, 247:3, 247:8, 247:11, 261:10 <b>enemies</b> [1] - 176:25 <b>enemy</b> [11] - 20:9, 175:21, 176:6, 176:9, 176:14, 176:17, 176:22, 177:4, 177:8, 178:14 <b>enforceable</b> [1] - 170:5 <b>engaged</b> [3] - 138:20, 153:12, 304:11 <b>engagement</b> [3] - 285:18, 285:19, 286:3 <b>engagements</b> [2] - 245:21, 249:15 <b>engineer</b> [3] - 231:12, 231:18, 232:7 <b>engineers</b> [1] - 181:20 <b>English</b> [12] - 48:2, 96:13, 188:16, 211:4, 211:7, 212:2, 212:4, 252:3, 299:17, 299:22, 299:24, 312:16	<b>enjoyed</b> [1] - 282:7 <b>enjoying</b> [1] - 149:16 <b>Enter</b> [1] - 28:17 <b>entered</b> [1] - 172:4 <b>entitled</b> [8] - 15:25, 16:13, 16:16, 27:20, 27:24, 31:22, 32:4, 32:5 <b>envision</b> [1] - 236:5 <b>equal</b> [1] - 142:3 <b>erroneous</b> [1] - 55:7 <b>escalating</b> [1] - 62:20 <b>Escaping</b> [1] - 211:5 <b>escorted</b> [1] - 52:6 <b>ESQ</b> [3] - 2:6, 2:10, 2:10 <b>establish</b> [3] - 11:12, 11:24, 55:21 <b>established</b> [1] - 12:6 <b>establishing</b> [1] - 12:11 <b>establishment</b> [1] - 125:18 <b>estate</b> [3] - 243:13, 243:15, 243:18 <b>ethical</b> [1] - 169:10 <b>ethically</b> [1] - 173:11 <b>evacuate</b> [2] - 141:9, 141:14 <b>eve</b> [9] - 22:22, 25:8, 25:10, 25:12, 29:14, 32:24, 32:25, 34:22, 38:12 <b>evening</b> [2] - 39:4, 43:11 <b>event</b> [6] - 38:3, 39:7, 55:23, 73:7, 143:9, 158:18 <b>events</b> [5] - 73:8, 141:2, 147:6, 154:25, 250:11 <b>eventually</b> [11] - 187:23, 220:7, 220:20, 226:7, 230:22, 243:12, 246:14, 287:4, 287:5, 290:11, 293:11 <b>Eventually</b> [1] - 207:2 <b>Everybody</b> [2] - 92:15, 183:15 <b>everybody</b> [10] - 51:4, 51:8, 51:12, 81:8, 93:14, 173:23, 183:14, 185:4, 201:12, 321:4 <b>Evidence</b> [1] - 150:2 <b>evidence</b> [16] - 91:12, 112:15, 147:19, 148:19, 149:7, 149:22, 150:4, 151:8, 151:10, 151:22, 178:7, 186:12, 196:2, 247:18, 337:3 <b>ex</b> [2] - 44:22, 113:18 <b>ex-agent</b> [1] - 113:18 <b>ex-leader</b> [1] - 44:22 <b>exact</b> [6] - 25:9, 48:3,
<b>E</b>			
<b>document</b> [30] - 95:4, 95:9, 95:17, 95:20, 96:3, 100:16, 101:3, 101:21, 163:12, 163:13, 188:7, 189:5, 189:6, 189:8, 189:14, 189:19, 189:20, 190:9, 193:10, 194:5, 194:13, 202:13, 208:4, 209:8, 209:10, 209:14, 210:12, 210:17, 212:9, 329:19 <b>documents</b> [10] - 75:11, 98:13, 101:12, 102:2, 102:20, 103:9, 169:23, 189:11, 190:14, 317:23 <b>Documents</b> [2] - 95:13, 337:21 <b>does he</b> [1] - 15:10 <b>does it</b> [2] - 95:21, 96:11 <b>does that</b> [3] - 96:7, 238:13, 323:10 <b>doesn't</b> [7] - 13:3, 118:13, 170:11, 172:24, 203:13, 239:6, 296:6 <b>dog</b> [1] - 209:22 <b>dollars</b> [8] - 85:8, 121:6, 222:7, 223:17, 233:18, 235:20, 239:6, 241:9 <b>donations</b> [2] - 64:10, 64:11 <b>dont</b> [1] - 299:15	<b>E-mail</b> [10] - 59:3, 59:5, 59:8, 59:9, 59:11, 59:18, 59:22, 60:4, 102:24, 283:17 <b>E-mailed</b> [1] - 42:4 <b>E-mails</b> [3] - 60:2, 284:9 <b>early</b> [5] - 11:11, 198:25, 240:13, 244:15, 244:18 <b>earn</b> [1] - 273:2 <b>ears</b> [1] - 86:6 <b>easier</b> [2] - 133:13, 316:7 <b>East</b> [3] - 117:18, 120:13, 276:17 <b>east</b> [1] - 289:23 <b>edit</b> [1] - 327:22 <b>edition</b> [1] - 131:25 <b>educate</b> [1] - 36:13 <b>educated</b> [4] - 36:16, 36:19, 181:19, 214:12 <b>educating</b> [1] - 185:6 <b>education</b> [8] - 88:24, 178:23, 179:17, 181:6, 181:23, 182:2, 184:14, 185:2 <b>educational</b> [1] - 178:21 <b>effect</b> [4] - 3:12, 3:15, 144:9, 172:25 <b>effected</b> [1] - 247:3 <b>effort</b> [3] - 132:10, 207:6, 327:11 <b>efforts</b> [1] - 277:19	<b>Egypt</b> [1] - 13:17 <b>eight</b> [1] - 237:15 <b>El</b> [3] - 12:6, 25:23, 53:17 <b>El-Rahim</b> [1] - 53:17 <b>elected</b> [1] - 29:23 <b>elections</b> [4] - 24:15, 24:16, 29:24, 30:2 <b>elevators</b> [1] - 233:12 <b>elusive</b> [4] - 309:3, 311:8, 311:19, 312:12 <b>Embassy</b> [1] - 286:20 <b>emotions</b> [1] - 296:2 <b>employed</b> [1] - 225:2 <b>employee</b> [2] - 231:22, 242:6 <b>employees</b> [4] - 225:4, 231:9, 232:11, 232:13 <b>employer</b> [1] - 274:10 <b>employment</b> [4] - 220:7, 220:11, 220:21, 274:15 <b>encapsulate</b> [2] - 295:25, 296:6 <b>encounter</b> [3] - 108:15, 108:18 <b>encourage</b> [5] - 46:5, 150:24, 150:25, 180:21, 180:22 <b>encouraging</b> [1] - 46:9 <b>end</b> [18] - 7:18, 25:7, 31:11, 46:13, 48:19, 89:25, 203:19, 238:19, 240:12, 240:13, 248:7, 248:9, 261:17, 274:5, 274:9, 294:16, 294:17, 328:7 <b>endeavors</b> [1] - 15:6 <b>ended</b> [6] - 230:23, 241:16, 247:3, 247:8, 247:11, 261:10 <b>enemies</b> [1] - 176:25 <b>enemy</b> [11] - 20:9, 175:21, 176:6, 176:9, 176:14, 176:17, 176:22, 177:4, 177:8, 178:14 <b>enforceable</b> [1] - 170:5 <b>engaged</b> [3] - 138:20, 153:12, 304:11 <b>engagement</b> [3] - 285:18, 285:19, 286:3 <b>engagements</b> [2] - 245:21, 249:15 <b>engineer</b> [3] - 231:12, 231:18, 232:7 <b>engineers</b> [1] - 181:20 <b>English</b> [12] - 48:2, 96:13, 188:16, 211:4, 211:7, 212:2, 212:4, 252:3, 299:17, 299:22, 299:24, 312:16	<b>enjoyed</b> [1] - 282:7 <b>enjoying</b> [1] - 149:16 <b>Enter</b> [1] - 28:17 <b>entered</b> [1] - 172:4 <b>entitled</b> [8] - 15:25, 16:13, 16:16, 27:20, 27:24, 31:22, 32:4, 32:5 <b>envision</b> [1] - 236:5 <b>equal</b> [1] - 142:3 <b>erroneous</b> [1] - 55:7 <b>escalating</b> [1] - 62:20 <b>Escaping</b> [1] - 211:5 <b>escorted</b> [1] - 52:6 <b>ESQ</b> [3] - 2:6, 2:10, 2:10 <b>establish</b> [3] - 11:12, 11:24, 55:21 <b>established</b> [1] - 12:6 <b>establishing</b> [1] - 12:11 <b>establishment</b> [1] - 125:18 <b>estate</b> [3] - 243:13, 243:15, 243:18 <b>ethical</b> [1] - 169:10 <b>ethically</b> [1] - 173:11 <b>evacuate</b> [2] - 141:9, 141:14 <b>eve</b> [9] - 22:22, 25:8, 25:10, 25:12, 29:14, 32:24, 32:25, 34:22, 38:12 <b>evening</b> [2] - 39:4, 43:11 <b>event</b> [6] - 38:3, 39:7, 55:23, 73:7, 143:9, 158:18 <b>events</b> [5] - 73:8, 141:2, 147:6, 154:25, 250:11 <b>eventually</b> [11] - 187:23, 220:7, 220:20, 226:7, 230:22, 243:12, 246:14, 287:4, 287:5, 290:11, 293:11 <b>Eventually</b> [1] - 207:2 <b>Everybody</b> [2] - 92:15, 183:15 <b>everybody</b> [10] - 51:4, 51:8, 51:12, 81:8, 93:14, 173:23, 183:14, 185:4, 201:12, 321:4 <b>Evidence</b> [1] - 150:2 <b>evidence</b> [16] - 91:12, 112:15, 147:19, 148:19, 149:7, 149:22, 150:4, 151:8, 151:10, 151:22, 178:7, 186:12, 196:2, 247:18, 337:3 <b>ex</b> [2] - 44:22, 113:18 <b>ex-agent</b> [1] - 113:18 <b>ex-leader</b> [1] - 44:22 <b>exact</b> [6] - 25:9, 48:3,

- Y O U S E F -

55:5, 55:16, 55:20, 148:11 <b>Exactly</b> [1] - 270:24 <b>exactly</b> [13] - 74:15, 100:14, 112:9, 120:4, 207:25, 233:18, 242:4, 262:3, 277:12, 278:6, 313:25, 314:10, 328:25 <b>exaggeration</b> [1] - 87:22 <b>examination</b> [13] - 123:23, 124:2, 152:9, 152:22, 179:2, 179:15, 179:16, 183:5, 184:13, 218:13, 299:2, 340:11, 340:13 <b>EXAMINATION</b> [3] - 5:23, 125:3, 339:21 <b>Examination</b> [1] - 338:18 <b>examine</b> [1] - 31:13 <b>example</b> [5] - 44:6, 49:10, 78:19, 78:20, 102:6 <b>examples</b> [1] - 90:22 <b>exceed</b> [2] - 248:24, 282:2 <b>exceeded</b> [2] - 223:6, 223:12 <b>except</b> [4] - 3:22, 21:13, 43:15, 43:17 <b>Exchange</b> [1] - 137:25 <b>exchanged</b> [1] - 280:22 <b>exclude</b> [1] - 201:2 <b>Excuse</b> [4] - 42:19, 284:4, 291:19, 326:24 <b>execute</b> [3] - 125:13, 129:16, 176:13 <b>exercise</b> [1] - 94:24 <b>EXHIBIT</b> [2] - 339:4, 339:11 <b>Exhibit 1</b> [3] - 96:4, 159:15, 163:16 <b>Exhibit 2</b> [3] - 101:4, 190:11, 190:19 <b>Exhibit 3</b> [2] - 309:19, 309:24 <b>Exhibit 4</b> [2] - 327:6, 327:9 <b>exhibit I</b> [1] - 310:7 <b>EXHIBITS</b> [2] - 339:2, 339:10 <b>exist</b> [3] - 59:19, 217:21, 232:17 <b>existence</b> [1] - 105:4 <b>exists</b> [1] - 146:23 <b>expand</b> [1] - 61:8 <b>expect</b> [1] - 272:12 <b>expense</b> [3] - 254:6, 255:19, 255:25 <b>expenses</b> [3] - 179:7, 254:7, 256:3	<b>experience</b> [3] - 13:16, 18:5, 296:2 <b>expert</b> [12] - 96:9, 237:17, 237:20, 276:3, 276:12, 281:16, 281:19, 284:14, 312:25, 314:16, 315:2, 323:7 <b>explain</b> [17] - 6:17, 6:25, 8:13, 12:14, 45:7, 158:22, 172:11, 198:6, 204:6, 204:8, 222:23, 259:14, 297:24, 298:3, 300:15, 324:12, 337:6 <b>Explain</b> [1] - 297:25 <b>explained</b> [3] - 140:23, 278:19, 297:5 <b>explaining</b> [1] - 258:15 <b>explains</b> [1] - 40:21 <b>explanation</b> [5] - 176:9, 204:3, 260:17, 296:21, 297:24 <b>exploded</b> [1] - 331:9 <b>explore</b> [1] - 322:6 <b>explosives</b> [4] - 21:9, 74:5, 74:6, 74:7 <b>expose</b> [5] - 199:6, 204:13, 300:12, 302:4, 303:2 <b>exposed</b> [5] - 20:3, 70:7, 279:6, 294:6, 302:23 <b>exposing</b> [2] - 188:20, 303:6 <b>exposure</b> [1] - 325:12 <b>expression</b> [1] - 245:15 <b>extended</b> [1] - 258:14 <b>extension</b> [1] - 230:24 <b>extent</b> [1] - 83:10 <b>extremely</b> [2] - 253:5, 330:6 <b>extremists</b> [3] - 142:18, 146:20, 293:16 <b>eyes</b> [8] - 86:6, 145:13, 219:14, 296:11, 296:12, 296:13, 296:15	127:8, 129:14, 130:16, 134:3, 137:10, 148:20, 150:12, 151:9, 160:12, 165:2, 195:16, 207:13, 209:7, 215:25, 283:19, 295:8, 300:21, 308:15, 322:14, 322:16 <b>fact</b> [1] - 147:20 <b>faction</b> [9] - 41:24, 47:14, 48:4, 48:15, 61:5, 76:21, 84:10, 84:15, 99:18 <b>factious</b> [28] - 39:20, 41:10, 47:15, 48:8, 48:9, 48:13, 48:17, 48:22, 49:10, 49:14, 60:20, 62:18, 65:9, 65:16, 78:4, 80:25, 85:14, 85:24, 89:19, 96:21, 97:2, 97:18, 97:19, 97:25, 98:2, 121:11, 135:21 <b>facts</b> [21] - 20:15, 32:14, 32:18, 32:20, 37:20, 38:2, 156:16, 156:19, 156:25, 157:21, 175:3, 178:5, 204:25, 208:6, 210:20, 211:13, 271:20, 271:21, 271:22, 307:19, 313:20 <b>fail</b> [1] - 267:17 <b>failed</b> [4] - 11:13, 118:3, 118:16, 272:11 <b>failing</b> [1] - 114:23 <b>fair</b> [9] - 39:22, 101:20, 108:13, 111:3, 135:19, 169:25, 170:2, 193:12, 242:18 <b>fairly</b> [1] - 127:12 <b>fall</b> [2] - 258:3, 260:4 <b>fallen</b> [2] - 258:11, 258:22 <b>fame</b> [2] - 71:23, 87:9 <b>familiar</b> [2] - 7:22, 7:25 <b>families</b> [25] - 77:22, 84:11, 84:17, 84:19, 85:3, 85:18, 86:2, 86:7, 86:14, 87:3, 87:15, 88:5, 88:6, 93:20, 120:23, 121:11, 135:23, 136:15, 136:17, 138:20, 152:11, 152:14, 153:19, 154:3, 282:13 <b>family</b> [40] - 62:10, 84:7, 85:8, 85:9, 85:12, 86:21, 86:22, 87:18, 91:4, 91:14, 91:15, 93:23, 109:17, 122:25, 123:6, 136:3, 136:5, 136:10, 136:21, 137:7, 137:12, 137:14, 137:15,	137:19, 139:3, 139:9, 139:16, 140:5, 153:13, 154:9, 157:9, 197:19, 244:9, 333:19, 334:9, 334:13, 335:15, 335:22, 336:2 <b>family's</b> [1] - 85:13 <b>famous</b> [3] - 52:18, 104:4, 109:13 <b>Faransi</b> [17] - 71:15, 71:21, 72:5, 72:7, 72:9, 73:4, 73:13, 73:24, 74:4, 74:7, 79:14, 110:11, 116:11, 126:19, 126:21, 133:15, 133:18 <b>fast</b> [1] - 133:11 <b>Fatah</b> [30] - 20:8, 29:21, 30:9, 33:6, 33:13, 34:9, 39:21, 39:23, 40:5, 40:9, 40:14, 40:15, 41:9, 47:17, 52:11, 62:5, 62:12, 62:13, 62:19, 65:16, 67:7, 67:14, 67:25, 68:4, 81:18, 85:25, 113:22, 114:21, 121:11, 127:16 <b>father</b> [90] - 8:7, 8:11, 8:17, 9:11, 10:7, 11:23, 22:21, 23:18, 25:4, 30:17, 34:19, 35:11, 35:16, 38:7, 38:11, 38:13, 38:18, 38:23, 40:12, 40:19, 42:3, 42:8, 45:3, 49:12, 51:19, 52:2, 52:3, 52:5, 55:10, 56:8, 58:20, 75:3, 75:13, 75:22, 79:3, 79:7, 79:9, 79:12, 79:13, 79:18, 79:22, 79:25, 88:8, 93:7, 98:6, 99:12, 106:18, 107:3, 107:6, 107:20, 113:20, 116:4, 116:5, 127:15, 136:10, 137:7, 183:17, 185:11, 185:21, 186:8, 186:16, 187:16, 187:18, 187:22, 213:8, 213:19, 213:23, 214:11, 214:14, 214:17, 214:23, 214:25, 215:17, 215:21, 217:9, 217:12, 217:18, 217:20, 224:2, 224:4, 224:11, 224:22, 224:25, 234:6, 235:10, 237:23, 244:13, 259:15, 259:18, 330:8 <b>father's</b> [11] - 8:9, 20:15, 41:18, 57:4, 58:9, 59:6, 74:24, 88:6, 89:6, 186:10, 234:8 <b>favor</b> [2] - 114:20, 115:2
<b>F</b>			
<b>F-A-R-A-N-S-I</b> [1] - 71:16 <b>face</b> [3] - 246:23, 332:16 <b>face-to-face</b> [1] - 332:16 <b>facing</b> [2] - 204:21, 334:14 <b>fact</b> [45] - 14:4, 17:4, 20:6, 26:10, 29:23, 31:16, 40:3, 56:13, 64:18, 65:7, 69:3, 70:6, 70:11, 70:20, 70:25, 72:14, 79:8, 86:24, 87:16, 90:7, 93:6, 114:9, 116:2, 119:20,			

- Y O U S E F -

<b>fax</b> [2] - 75:16, 283:17 <b>faxed</b> [3] - 75:10, 186:7, 186:24 <b>FBI</b> [1] - 192:10 <b>federal</b> [1] - 12:24 <b>Federal</b> [1] - 1:18 <b>feel</b> [2] - 6:9, 75:19 <b>fellow</b> [4] - 127:20, 130:10, 130:12, 305:18 <b>fiancé's</b> [1] - 302:10 <b>FIDA</b> [2] - 47:22, 54:6 <b>Fida</b> [2] - 47:21, 47:25 <b>fifteen</b> [1] - 136:20 <b>Fifteenth</b> [1] - 2:9 <b>Fifty</b> [1] - 181:8 <b>fifty</b> [1] - 179:6 <b>fight</b> [5] - 157:12, 211:22, 214:20, 215:2, 335:9 <b>fighting</b> [8] - 33:15, 157:4, 179:8, 181:22, 199:3, 202:2, 204:23, 265:8 <b>figure</b> [4] - 105:5, 171:17, 239:10, 278:14 <b>Figuring</b> [1] - 77:23 <b>file</b> [1] - 198:23 <b>filing</b> [1] - 3:7 <b>fill</b> [1] - 196:25 <b>filled</b> [2] - 205:20, 215:17 <b>finances</b> [2] - 77:24, 90:6 <b>financial</b> [17] - 77:24, 82:21, 83:8, 83:11, 84:2, 136:9, 137:6, 244:12, 247:2, 301:12, 301:20, 301:23, 303:9, 304:10, 304:13, 304:18, 322:19 <b>find</b> [13] - 38:14, 53:10, 68:19, 126:7, 135:18, 149:20, 158:19, 158:20, 159:2, 211:8, 238:12, 256:16, 327:16 <b>fine</b> [4] - 6:18, 16:22, 124:15, 326:25 <b>Fine</b> [1] - 271:2 <b>finish</b> [7] - 142:23, 152:25, 177:24, 204:22, 212:5, 242:17, 266:10 <b>fire</b> [1] - 106:15 <b>fired</b> [4] - 145:16, 239:2, 239:3, 241:10 <b>firm</b> [1] - 276:9 <b>First</b> [3] - 24:11, 203:24, 221:2 <b>first</b> [58] - 5:20, 9:4, 11:19, 17:24, 18:11, 21:20, 21:25, 22:4, 40:4, 40:5, 68:13, 69:18, 104:24, 109:5, 113:2, 117:25, 118:16, 123:3, 125:8, 128:6, 135:23, 151:5, 152:9, 156:15, 157:2, 164:16, 174:20, 179:13, 202:16, 202:22, 204:9, 207:6, 211:24, 221:15, 230:7, 231:21, 244:18, 248:19, 265:22, 266:2, 269:16, 270:22, 275:10, 275:14, 288:12, 290:16, 294:22, 294:25, 306:22, 309:14, 316:20, 316:24, 319:10, 322:7, 328:16, 333:23 <b>firsthand</b> [5] - 12:19, 13:4, 15:16, 22:18, 120:22 <b>fit</b> [4] - 210:23, 210:24, 211:2 <b>Five</b> [2] - 225:13, 225:17 <b>five</b> [6] - 119:3, 197:7, 218:6, 225:12, 226:6, 337:11 <b>fix</b> [1] - 118:22 <b>fixed</b> [2] - 121:7, 121:9 <b>fleeting</b> [1] - 168:23 <b>flesh</b> [1] - 153:10 <b>flexible</b> [1] - 125:2 <b>Florida</b> [1] - 159:11 <b>fluctuates</b> [1] - 138:2 <b>focused</b> [4] - 29:3, 29:4, 250:12, 250:14 <b>focusing</b> [2] - 267:4, 272:2 <b>follow</b> [8] - 62:18, 123:13, 179:15, 218:13, 221:12, 261:20, 282:17, 302:19 <b>followed</b> [2] - 68:18, 286:3 <b>follower</b> [2] - 291:25, 292:3 <b>following</b> [3] - 40:10, 40:13, 330:23 <b>Following</b> [1] - 35:9 <b>follows</b> [1] - 5:22 <b>food</b> [3] - 50:25, 246:7, 272:24 <b>Foods</b> [5] - 273:9, 273:13, 273:17, 273:19, 274:11 <b>fool</b> [2] - 261:16, 265:12 <b>fooled</b> [2] - 330:5, 330:8 <b>force</b> [6] - 3:15, 107:2, 141:23, 141:25, 264:18, 323:15 <b>Force</b> [2] - 57:11, 67:17 <b>forced</b> [2] - 68:5, 201:19 <b>forces</b> [9] - 96:15, 97:16, 107:22, 109:13, 141:13, 261:8, 262:20, 276:16, 277:7 <b>forcing</b> [1] - 260:25 <b>foreign</b> [2] - 295:16, 306:5 <b>forget</b> [1] - 205:13 <b>forgot</b> [7] - 11:7, 44:21, 53:10, 231:16, 231:19, 232:13, 289:20 <b>form</b> [14] - 3:22, 13:6, 20:18, 27:25, 36:8, 58:11, 134:19, 143:6, 155:3, 162:3, 193:22, 297:13, 299:5, 299:7 <b>former</b> [2] - 290:22, 313:14 <b>formula</b> [1] - 93:22 <b>forth</b> [1] - 340:12 <b>forward</b> [1] - 316:6 <b>fought</b> [2] - 157:7, 211:23 <b>found</b> [6] - 8:17, 30:13, 35:14, 136:20, 299:25, 327:17 <b>foundation</b> [74] - 12:18, 13:2, 13:7, 14:14, 14:21, 15:9, 15:11, 15:18, 15:22, 24:23, 26:7, 28:12, 29:18, 34:25, 35:3, 39:18, 40:2, 43:21, 44:4, 60:10, 63:9, 64:4, 65:23, 66:8, 66:25, 71:6, 73:17, 74:3, 77:19, 78:17, 82:8, 83:5, 83:14, 84:5, 84:20, 85:6, 85:23, 86:11, 86:16, 89:13, 91:22, 92:14, 92:23, 93:4, 93:17, 96:20, 98:10, 98:16, 99:4, 100:4, 100:8, 103:24, 105:20, 106:2, 108:9, 109:3, 110:20, 112:7, 112:22, 115:13, 115:16, 115:23, 118:5, 118:14, 120:2, 120:11, 120:25, 121:20, 121:24, 122:23, 331:12, 332:3, 332:9, 334:7 <b>founded</b> [1] - 67:15 <b>founders</b> [7] - 8:8, 8:12, 9:12, 9:13, 9:18, 44:20, 69:18 <b>founding</b> [2] - 8:14, 9:15 <b>four</b> [7] - 41:22, 48:10, 48:20, 80:7, 102:7, 110:6, 159:25 <b>Frankfurt</b> [2] - 306:6, 306:10 <b>Frankly</b> [1] - 187:12 <b>free</b> [2] - 61:17, 268:6 <b>friend</b> [5] - 81:19, 202:23, 227:20, 229:21, 245:23 <b>friends</b> [5] - 109:16, 227:11, 280:21, 316:22, 317:12 <b>friends'</b> [1] - 317:19 <b>Front</b> [7] - 47:20, 48:6, 53:23, 54:13, 54:14, 54:23, 121:12 <b>front</b> [14] - 5:8, 13:21, 13:22, 14:2, 47:18, 148:6, 150:8, 162:10, 163:11, 170:24, 190:14, 210:15, 211:10, 336:15 <b>frustrate</b> [3] - 37:14, 37:17, 156:21 <b>full</b> [3] - 56:5, 224:25, 261:20 <b>fully</b> [7] - 162:9, 194:10, 194:17, 238:25, 240:4, 241:5, 241:6 <b>Fully</b> [1] - 236:16 <b>funeral</b> [2] - 65:13, 65:14 <b>FURTHER</b> [1] - 3:21 <b>future</b> [1] - 32:21	<b>G</b> <b>G-H-A-N-D-O-U-R</b> [1] - 69:16 <b>G-H-R-A-B-I</b> [1] - 34:14 <b>gain</b> [1] - 220:10 <b>gained</b> [1] - 220:7 <b>game</b> [2] - 73:20, 261:18 <b>games</b> [2] - 261:15, 265:3 <b>gaps</b> [1] - 211:9 <b>garbage</b> [1] - 36:6 <b>Gate</b> [1] - 287:9 <b>gather</b> [2] - 125:24, 190:13 <b>gathered</b> [4] - 10:5, 126:13, 129:19, 129:20 <b>gathering</b> [4] - 21:19, 97:19, 125:24, 126:5 <b>gave</b> [43] - 21:3, 28:10, 42:6, 50:18, 64:14, 66:18, 73:2, 100:2, 104:10, 104:25, 108:14, 113:21, 113:22, 116:9, 117:14, 117:15, 126:21, 129:10, 154:25, 155:19, 158:11, 163:17, 163:20, 178:5, 179:11, 185:4, 185:23, 191:24, 198:24, 199:19, 201:10, 211:16, 211:21, 223:4, 232:8, 239:24, 263:17, 272:17, 284:16, 315:24, 333:11, 333:15, 334:20
---	--



- Y O U S E F -

<p><b>Gaza</b> [8] - 10:3, 11:3, 11:18, 42:6, 58:17, 59:3, 80:2, 181:2</p> <p><b>Geek</b> [3] - 231:7, 232:15, 232:22</p> <p><b>generating</b> [1] - 32:12</p> <p><b>gentleman</b> [4] - 254:8, 300:6, 300:8, 313:23</p> <p><b>gentlemen</b> [1] - 6:21</p> <p><b>gets</b> [2] - 107:15, 170:21</p> <p><b>Ghandour</b> [2] - 69:15, 70:6</p> <p><b>ghost</b> [3] - 251:21, 251:24, 307:23</p> <p><b>Ghrabi</b> [1] - 34:10</p> <p><b>Ghrabi(Phonetic)</b> [1] - 33:9</p> <p><b>Give</b> [4] - 101:6, 176:9, 229:5, 326:21</p> <p><b>give</b> [45] - 7:17, 31:6, 32:4, 32:6, 41:5, 57:9, 72:17, 72:25, 74:5, 74:7, 78:19, 78:20, 85:15, 90:2, 90:21, 91:14, 91:15, 95:7, 101:21, 103:7, 115:5, 118:22, 118:23, 118:24, 142:19, 174:22, 204:3, 223:2, 255:4, 261:17, 262:6, 264:5, 264:25, 265:6, 271:10, 271:20, 283:13, 288:18, 295:20, 296:4, 296:20, 303:12, 317:22, 319:7</p> <p><b>given</b> [13] - 68:16, 70:21, 71:3, 71:11, 97:10, 113:20, 152:14, 159:2, 159:6, 244:9, 294:9, 340:14</p> <p><b>giving</b> [20] - 32:10, 32:13, 32:17, 36:2, 50:6, 71:14, 73:8, 110:19, 111:23, 114:21, 116:17, 121:21, 173:22, 184:22, 204:5, 237:5, 247:3, 317:13, 333:20, 333:25</p> <p><b>glad</b> [1] - 131:15</p> <p><b>gleaned</b> [1] - 63:20</p> <p><b>Gmail</b> [1] - 59:25</p> <p><b>goal</b> [11] - 48:16, 61:19, 77:2, 81:22, 89:18, 90:4, 90:5, 90:6, 262:24, 262:25, 275:4</p> <p><b>goals</b> [7] - 14:24, 15:2, 15:7, 25:2, 27:12, 58:23, 84:13</p> <p><b>God</b> [3] - 209:22, 292:6, 296:6</p> <p><b>goes</b> [1] - 36:11</p> <p><b>Gonen</b> [9] - 294:19,</p>	<p>295:20, 295:21, 300:18, 301:3, 301:11, 301:24, 302:12, 337:23</p> <p><b>GONEN</b> [1] - 300:19</p> <p><b>Google</b> [4] - 158:6, 158:19, 158:25, 256:15</p> <p><b>Googled</b> [1] - 159:7</p> <p><b>government</b> [26] - 13:18, 41:6, 142:17, 144:19, 152:4, 153:16, 153:24, 188:19, 199:24, 201:10, 205:16, 207:10, 207:25, 208:3, 208:7, 208:19, 209:3, 223:7, 240:6, 305:20, 305:22, 306:3, 306:20, 332:6, 337:3, 337:12</p> <p><b>governmental</b> [3] - 142:12, 144:17, 146:25</p> <p><b>granted</b> [5] - 28:17, 210:8, 211:12, 293:12, 337:25</p> <p><b>Great</b> [1] - 270:11</p> <p><b>greedy</b> [1] - 335:6</p> <p><b>ground</b> [4] - 43:6, 140:25, 180:14, 280:13</p> <p><b>group</b> [7] - 70:7, 120:12, 158:8, 275:20, 288:17, 291:22, 293:8</p> <p><b>grow</b> [3] - 7:20, 182:9, 182:12</p> <p><b>growing</b> [1] - 296:17</p> <p><b>guarantee</b> [1] - 264:25</p> <p><b>guard</b> [5] - 57:5, 71:18, 273:5, 273:8, 274:4</p> <p><b>guards</b> [10] - 57:6, 57:7, 57:11, 57:22, 67:16, 68:20, 68:22, 69:9, 235:13, 278:16</p> <p><b>guess</b> [11] - 48:2, 99:20, 119:3, 230:12, 238:19, 254:3, 271:3, 273:24, 293:14, 306:12, 312:23</p> <p><b>guidance</b> [1] - 292:25</p> <p><b>guilt</b> [1] - 152:5</p> <p><b>gun</b> [64] - 66:23, 136:25, 199:7, 212:20, 213:3, 234:5, 234:19, 235:4, 235:5, 235:7, 235:12, 235:16, 235:19, 235:21, 236:3, 236:12, 236:13, 236:14, 237:3, 237:22, 238:4, 238:7, 239:6, 239:20, 241:4, 241:16, 241:25, 242:3, 242:5, 242:7, 243:4, 258:10, 258:22, 259:15, 259:17, 259:20, 260:10, 261:12, 261:21, 261:23, 261:25, 262:4, 262:11, 262:17,</p>	<p>262:18, 262:22, 263:5, 263:24, 264:9, 264:10, 265:9, 265:24, 266:17, 269:17, 272:2, 272:4, 272:9, 272:13, 272:17, 275:7, 278:12, 323:23</p> <p><b>gunfire</b> [1] - 106:16</p> <p><b>guns</b> [29] - 18:12, 18:16, 18:22, 18:25, 19:4, 19:9, 67:3, 67:19, 68:24, 142:19, 146:11, 196:17, 198:16, 201:7, 205:9, 205:12, 205:18, 209:19, 210:2, 218:25, 220:3, 234:9, 235:13, 235:15, 241:2, 261:17, 265:10, 265:14, 274:21</p> <p><b>guy</b> [26] - 28:25, 104:22, 105:6, 113:9, 117:16, 118:24, 118:25, 192:6, 232:6, 237:3, 241:13, 247:7, 260:10, 260:14, 261:3, 261:5, 261:6, 262:19, 267:14, 268:24, 272:13, 272:15, 278:11, 289:11, 294:19, 308:8</p> <p><b>guy's</b> [2] - 69:14, 292:14</p> <p><b>guys</b> [16] - 11:2, 11:18, 45:5, 52:18, 68:20, 69:6, 69:7, 69:17, 111:9, 116:21, 117:22, 136:15, 236:3, 264:22, 279:19</p>	<p><b>Hamami</b> [1] - 11:8</p> <p><b>Hamas</b> [192] - 8:2, 8:5, 8:8, 8:12, 8:18, 8:21, 8:22, 9:2, 9:12, 9:13, 9:16, 10:2, 11:20, 13:15, 14:4, 14:5, 14:12, 14:18, 14:23, 15:3, 15:5, 17:3, 17:8, 17:12, 17:17, 17:22, 18:2, 19:20, 20:5, 20:7, 20:11, 20:19, 20:23, 21:4, 21:5, 21:9, 21:12, 26:4, 26:9, 26:11, 26:15, 26:20, 26:23, 27:3, 27:10, 39:20, 39:23, 40:6, 40:8, 40:13, 40:22, 41:9, 41:17, 42:5, 43:2, 43:7, 43:12, 44:6, 44:12, 44:13, 44:18, 44:20, 44:25, 45:5, 46:3, 47:17, 49:5, 49:6, 51:24, 52:7, 53:2, 58:17, 59:3, 59:17, 61:10, 61:11, 61:18, 61:19, 61:24, 62:3, 62:7, 62:8, 62:13, 62:19, 66:12, 66:16, 66:18, 67:4, 67:23, 68:2, 68:6, 69:4, 74:6, 76:9, 80:2, 80:6, 85:25, 87:7, 88:4, 88:11, 89:22, 89:24, 91:17, 93:6, 96:25, 104:4, 104:17, 104:21, 106:20, 106:22, 107:11, 113:9, 113:14, 113:20, 116:6, 116:20, 116:24, 119:11, 121:3, 121:15, 125:18, 127:16, 130:17, 130:25, 131:2, 131:3, 131:24, 179:23, 179:25, 180:5, 180:8, 180:10, 180:18, 180:25, 183:6, 183:7, 183:8, 183:12, 183:15, 183:17, 183:18, 183:19, 183:21, 183:23, 184:2, 184:11, 187:2, 187:3, 187:6, 187:8, 204:14, 205:7, 207:9, 207:14, 213:8, 213:14, 213:15, 215:18, 215:20, 216:24, 217:4, 217:9, 217:13, 224:7, 224:10, 238:4, 238:7, 241:25, 242:11, 242:15, 242:19, 242:23, 243:4, 243:7, 249:9, 252:16, 259:16, 260:15, 261:5, 262:25, 278:11, 309:18, 311:25, 325:22,</p>
<b>H</b>			
<p><b>H-A-B-A-S-H</b> [1] - 51:10</p> <p><b>H-A-L-W-A</b> [1] - 69:13</p> <p><b>H-A-M-A-M-I</b> [1] - 11:8</p> <p><b>ha</b> [1] - 312:2</p> <p><b>Ha</b> [1] - 234:14</p> <p><b>Habash</b> [8] - 51:9, 51:13, 81:11, 81:12, 81:13, 81:14, 82:3</p> <p><b>hadn't</b> [3] - 205:21, 219:16, 291:16</p> <p><b>Hagat</b> [1] - 33:19</p> <p><b>Halawa</b> [3] - 114:6, 114:11, 114:18</p> <p><b>half</b> [4] - 79:17, 124:25, 170:12, 180:6</p> <p><b>halfway</b> [1] - 124:23</p> <p><b>haliel</b> [1] - 120:13</p> <p><b>Haller</b> [1] - 5:11</p> <p><b>Hallowa</b> [2] - 277:22, 280:20</p> <p><b>hallway</b> [1] - 185:19</p> <p><b>Halwa</b> [4] - 69:11, 69:13, 70:10, 70:21</p> <p><b>Halwa's</b> [1] - 70:16</p>			

- Y O U S E F -

<p>326:3, 328:18  <b>Hamas</b>" [1] - 203:21  <b>Hamas'</b> [8] - 40:4, 40:15, 256:25, 309:3, 311:7, 311:18, 312:12, 326:8  <b>Hamed</b> [5] - 44:18, 116:12, 118:19, 119:8, 120:17  <b>Hammed</b> [5] - 116:17, 116:20, 117:13, 117:16, 117:17  <b>hand</b> [12] - 42:4, 43:6, 71:14, 136:12, 150:13, 245:5, 245:10, 245:14, 262:21, 297:15, 298:19, 340:21  <b>handed</b> [4] - 101:11, 275:15, 285:21, 332:16  <b>handled</b> [1] - 315:3  <b>handler</b> [9] - 126:10, 134:7, 200:10, 294:16, 300:22, 301:5, 301:15, 308:14, 337:23  <b>handlers</b> [3] - 295:23, 300:12, 304:6  <b>handling</b> [1] - 76:2  <b>hands</b> [10] - 177:19, 241:17, 258:3, 258:11, 258:23, 259:4, 259:7, 259:10, 260:4, 335:4  <b>handwriting</b> [4] - 58:11, 58:13, 59:6, 59:7  <b>happening</b> [2] - 91:2, 113:3  <b>happens</b> [1] - 216:3  <b>happy</b> [10] - 14:16, 33:21, 50:12, 60:12, 83:22, 95:7, 175:17, 251:8, 254:2, 335:12  <b>hard</b> [4] - 33:24, 65:20, 132:7, 180:25  <b>hardship</b> [3] - 136:5, 136:9, 137:6  <b>harm</b> [5] - 13:18, 61:20, 176:19, 176:24, 177:2  <b>Hassan</b> [8] - 4:7, 8:10, 12:6, 40:25, 43:12, 46:23, 94:20, 217:12  <b>HASSAN</b> [2] - 5:17, 338:21  <b>hate</b> [2] - 146:20, 215:17  <b>hating</b> [1] - 147:7  <b>hats</b> [1] - 328:17  <b>Have you</b> [20] - 92:10, 106:8, 135:6, 178:3, 189:8, 196:7, 197:19, 244:8, 245:18, 250:23, 271:17, 273:2, 273:3, 291:3, 298:13, 314:19, 316:3, 318:6, 319:19,</p>	<p>335:21  <b>haven't</b> [2] - 155:24, 326:17  <b>he's</b> [2] - 286:23, 302:19  <b>head</b> [2] - 219:7, 323:23  <b>headlines</b> [1] - 58:22  <b>headquarter</b> [1] - 141:9  <b>healthy</b> [1] - 149:14  <b>hear</b> [16] - 46:4, 46:9, 56:16, 56:17, 57:17, 57:23, 58:6, 92:16, 108:2, 116:15, 128:22, 162:15, 175:24, 185:20, 222:8, 334:8  <b>heard</b> [10] - 77:13, 86:6, 92:10, 106:15, 112:24, 128:19, 129:23, 134:15, 246:22, 281:10  <b>hearing</b> [8] - 81:5, 107:13, 328:11, 328:14, 336:20, 337:9, 337:11, 337:14  <b>hearsay</b> [7] - 23:5, 35:18, 36:3, 38:21, 39:2, 86:18, 108:10  <b>heart</b> [1] - 22:21  <b>heaven</b> [1] - 211:6  <b>Hebrew</b> [7] - 116:25, 117:6, 117:23, 118:25, 119:11, 119:23, 120:4  <b>Hebron</b> [2] - 10:6, 58:18  <b>held</b> [8] - 1:18, 4:11, 105:15, 112:12, 115:9, 115:14, 115:17, 218:19  <b>help</b> [13] - 10:16, 21:8, 49:4, 55:20, 68:4, 74:5, 100:25, 130:22, 140:20, 153:17, 181:18, 245:3, 294:14  <b>helped</b> [6] - 61:22, 181:25, 182:3, 182:23, 245:3, 290:12  <b>helpful</b> [1] - 222:16  <b>hereby</b> [1] - 340:10  <b>HEREBY</b> [1] - 3:5  <b>herein</b> [1] - 3:7  <b>hereinbefore</b> [1] - 340:12  <b>hereunto</b> [1] - 340:20  <b>hidden</b> [2] - 26:24, 201:10  <b>hide</b> [7] - 21:9, 70:13, 265:18, 269:6, 271:4, 271:6, 271:9  <b>hiding</b> [4] - 107:7, 213:17, 270:22, 270:25  <b>high</b> [7] - 49:18, 63:2, 126:24, 278:10, 302:3, 334:12, 335:2  <b>Hill</b> [8] - 5:3, 50:12, 83:22, 156:14, 175:20,</p>	<p>191:24, 192:6, 313:13  <b>HILL</b> [171] - 2:10, 5:7, 5:14, 12:17, 12:25, 13:9, 14:13, 14:20, 15:8, 15:14, 15:23, 16:13, 21:6, 23:5, 24:6, 24:22, 26:6, 27:4, 27:13, 27:17, 28:8, 28:24, 29:10, 29:17, 30:18, 30:22, 31:4, 31:18, 31:25, 32:9, 32:16, 34:20, 34:24, 35:4, 35:13, 35:18, 35:21, 36:2, 36:15, 36:22, 37:2, 37:5, 37:16, 38:21, 39:2, 39:17, 39:25, 43:20, 44:2, 45:14, 46:6, 46:12, 48:9, 48:18, 50:5, 54:17, 60:9, 60:16, 60:18, 60:21, 61:4, 63:8, 63:23, 64:3, 64:12, 64:20, 65:22, 66:7, 66:24, 67:6, 71:7, 72:22, 73:16, 74:2, 76:15, 77:9, 77:18, 78:16, 78:21, 78:25, 80:21, 81:23, 82:7, 82:23, 83:4, 83:13, 83:20, 84:4, 85:5, 85:20, 85:23, 86:10, 86:15, 89:12, 90:12, 90:16, 91:20, 92:13, 92:22, 93:3, 93:16, 93:25, 94:6, 95:8, 95:13, 95:17, 96:8, 96:12, 96:19, 97:6, 97:12, 98:9, 98:15, 98:19, 99:3, 99:9, 99:24, 100:7, 100:11, 100:22, 101:9, 101:17, 101:20, 102:9, 102:14, 102:19, 102:23, 103:3, 103:7, 103:23, 105:17, 105:25, 108:4, 109:2, 110:4, 110:16, 111:12, 111:15, 112:6, 112:21, 115:12, 115:15, 115:22, 117:4, 118:2, 118:4, 118:10, 119:17, 119:25, 120:10, 120:24, 121:8, 121:19, 121:23, 122:15, 122:22, 123:10, 123:22, 124:10, 155:9, 165:3, 165:7, 165:11, 165:15, 165:22, 192:12, 209:2, 331:11, 332:2, 332:8, 334:5  <b>Hill's</b> [1] - 102:17  <b>hints</b> [1] - 158:11</p>	<p><b>hire</b> [2] - 275:5, 333:16  <b>hired</b> [3] - 227:7, 227:10, 284:13  <b>hires</b> [1] - 225:3  <b>history</b> [5] - 12:9, 17:3, 61:14, 177:17, 250:9  <b>hit</b> [1] - 141:15  <b>hitting</b> [2] - 219:6, 219:11  <b>Hold</b> [3] - 110:4, 122:15, 311:21  <b>hold</b> [5] - 80:5, 80:6, 174:23, 191:20, 269:7  <b>holding</b> [2] - 60:23, 280:3  <b>Holiday</b> [1] - 286:20  <b>holy</b> [1] - 25:2  <b>home</b> [10] - 35:15, 152:15, 152:18, 153:12, 176:14, 290:3, 303:7, 304:8, 318:20, 318:21  <b>Home</b> [1] - 192:14  <b>Homeland</b> [4] - 192:13, 199:17, 293:23, 294:8  <b>homes</b> [2] - 152:19, 153:8  <b>honest</b> [4] - 55:24, 155:17, 193:8, 199:18  <b>honestly</b> [3] - 53:9, 193:5, 202:10  <b>honesty</b> [1] - 264:23  <b>honor</b> [1] - 295:20  <b>hope</b> [3] - 256:2, 257:22, 268:3  <b>hoping</b> [2] - 19:12, 255:24  <b>hostels</b> [2] - 317:4, 319:20  <b>hotel</b> [2] - 254:11, 286:19  <b>Hotmail</b> [2] - 59:23, 59:25  <b>hour</b> [4] - 79:17, 94:8, 124:25, 141:15  <b>hours</b> [4] - 61:9, 112:11, 141:15, 168:23  <b>House</b> [3] - 308:3, 319:24, 319:25  <b>house</b> [16] - 38:15, 38:20, 38:25, 85:12, 85:13, 85:15, 116:22, 153:15, 154:9, 230:5, 234:21, 234:22, 240:24, 294:10, 320:8, 320:9  <b>household</b> [1] - 335:16  <b>houses</b> [6] - 121:4, 154:2, 154:4, 154:5, 154:7, 320:12  <b>how did</b> [9] - 71:2, 71:10, 157:24, 197:5, 217:14, 217:16, 239:7, 241:4, 283:15  <b>how do</b> [12] - 17:11,</p>
--	--	--	--

- Y O U S E F -

<p>17:15, 68:11, 104:17, 158:3, 161:24, 161:25, 227:17, 242:12, 243:3, 260:7, 260:11</p> <p><b>how many</b> [7] - 76:3, 244:3, 248:4, 257:14, 265:10, 271:17, 291:6</p> <p><b>How often</b> [1] - 335:24</p> <p><b>Howard</b> [3] - 230:3, 230:6, 230:7</p> <p><b>huge</b> [3] - 13:18, 44:8, 107:4</p> <p><b>hum</b> [26] - 22:2, 47:8, 54:12, 54:16, 56:2, 81:9, 81:17, 98:22, 98:24, 104:2, 109:22, 139:24, 181:7, 194:23, 195:20, 197:25, 221:19, 222:13, 225:14, 231:25, 249:8, 252:19, 283:5, 320:2, 327:12, 327:14</p> <p><b>human</b> [2] - 215:13, 295:25</p> <p><b>humanitarian</b> [2] - 136:14, 152:6</p> <p><b>humanity</b> [6] - 177:2, 177:5, 177:8, 178:14, 214:4, 214:5</p> <p><b>hundred</b> [1] - 119:5</p> <p><b>hundreds</b> [2] - 141:7, 148:8</p> <p><b>hurt</b> [2] - 62:9, 140:19</p> <p><b>hurts</b> [1] - 65:21</p> <p><b>husband</b> [2] - 229:18, 247:8</p> <p><b>Hussein</b> [8] - 30:3, 30:7, 33:3, 33:15, 72:20, 72:25, 73:6, 73:20</p> <p><b>hypocrisy</b> [1] - 180:16</p>	<p><b>ignorant</b> [2] - 288:22, 296:12</p> <p><b>ignore</b> [4] - 15:19, 16:12, 16:20, 32:15</p> <p><b>illegal</b> [7] - 26:11, 66:16, 180:11, 235:5, 235:6, 235:7, 310:25</p> <p><b>imperfect</b> [1] - 300:4</p> <p><b>important</b> [17] - 7:13, 53:11, 56:10, 66:20, 73:24, 157:10, 185:22, 188:7, 188:23, 189:5, 189:6, 189:9, 189:14, 189:20, 209:7, 212:8, 268:18</p> <p><b>impossible</b> [1] - 296:3</p> <p><b>impressed</b> [1] - 184:7</p> <p><b>imprisoned</b> [1] - 197:22</p> <p><b>imprisonment</b> [1] - 104:7</p> <p><b>improper</b> [6] - 27:5, 28:12, 30:19, 45:15, 63:10, 73:17</p> <p><b>Improper</b> [1] - 65:24</p> <p><b>improprieties</b> [6] - 301:13, 301:21, 301:24, 304:10, 304:14, 321:12</p> <p><b>IN</b> [1] - 340:20</p> <p><b>in-just</b> [1] - 267:18</p> <p><b>inaccurate</b> [1] - 309:5</p> <p><b>inappropriate</b> [1] - 56:14</p> <p><b>incident</b> [4] - 11:16, 144:13, 331:8, 331:23</p> <p><b>income</b> [2] - 223:12, 335:15</p> <p><b>increase</b> [1] - 257:19</p> <p><b>incredible</b> [1] - 244:12</p> <p><b>independent</b> [1] - 132:6</p> <p><b>indicate</b> [2] - 203:18, 296:23</p> <p><b>indicated</b> [2] - 305:6, 305:11</p> <p><b>individual</b> [2] - 29:11, 103:19</p> <p><b>individuals</b> [2] - 121:22, 144:20</p> <p><b>industrial</b> [1] - 11:18</p> <p><b>Infifada</b> [5] - 22:5, 22:6, 83:8, 150:18, 151:2</p> <p><b>information</b> [77] - 21:19, 42:7, 68:11, 68:17, 70:2, 71:19, 72:17, 76:8, 76:11, 86:4, 87:17, 112:12, 112:18, 125:10, 125:12, 125:20, 125:22, 125:23, 126:5, 126:7, 126:10, 126:13, 127:4, 127:9, 127:13, 128:21, 128:25, 129:11, 129:15, 129:19, 129:20, 130:8, 151:20, 151:22,</p>	<p>151:25, 191:8, 192:23, 198:23, 198:24, 199:7, 201:22, 202:5, 204:17, 205:17, 206:17, 207:3, 222:15, 255:3, 255:5, 256:16, 256:17, 256:19, 260:24, 263:7, 263:16, 263:17, 264:5, 264:18, 265:2, 265:7, 265:19, 271:6, 271:10, 279:10, 280:7, 280:9, 280:12, 280:22, 280:24, 281:2, 281:8, 293:25, 294:8, 300:14, 325:16, 334:17, 334:21</p> <p><b>infrastructure</b> [3] - 13:25, 53:4, 180:23</p> <p><b>Initially</b> [1] - 293:9</p> <p><b>initially</b> [1] - 206:19</p> <p><b>initiated</b> [1] - 166:19</p> <p><b>injured</b> [2] - 331:3, 335:14</p> <p><b>Inn</b> [1] - 286:21</p> <p><b>innocent</b> [13] - 22:16, 104:15, 119:12, 147:24, 148:2, 148:5, 148:25, 149:2, 175:4, 177:3, 271:13, 276:17, 334:19</p> <p><b>inquiry</b> [2] - 163:9, 326:22</p> <p><b>inside</b> [2] - 57:9, 118:18</p> <p><b>insist</b> [1] - 298:4</p> <p><b>insisted</b> [1] - 40:20</p> <p><b>insisting</b> [2] - 77:20, 267:5</p> <p><b>inspired</b> [1] - 19:16</p> <p><b>installed</b> [1] - 233:11</p> <p><b>instance</b> [3] - 147:22, 217:8, 279:13</p> <p><b>institutions</b> [3] - 50:4, 50:22, 51:17</p> <p><b>integrity</b> [1] - 264:23</p> <p><b>intelligence</b> [17] - 19:23, 19:25, 20:25, 21:11, 21:17, 21:19, 59:16, 68:17, 74:22, 180:3, 204:15, 220:13, 220:15, 260:24, 263:18, 302:8, 313:14</p> <p><b>intended</b> [1] - 252:6</p> <p><b>intending</b> [3] - 18:21, 19:3, 19:8</p> <p><b>intention</b> [4] - 16:15, 40:3, 45:8, 272:15</p> <p><b>interested</b> [4] - 73:13, 122:9, 133:7, 340:18</p> <p><b>interesting</b> [2] - 168:13, 313:18</p> <p><b>interfere</b> [1] - 16:11</p> <p><b>interference</b> [1] - 145:23</p>	<p><b>international</b> [5] - 26:16, 27:3, 27:11, 43:9, 61:15</p> <p><b>Internet</b> [1] - 100:10</p> <p><b>interpose</b> [1] - 72:22</p> <p><b>interpreting</b> [1] - 148:10</p> <p><b>interrogated</b> [1] - 197:21</p> <p><b>interrupt</b> [4] - 27:19, 45:25, 268:14, 297:6</p> <p><b>interrupted</b> [1] - 146:9</p> <p><b>interrupting</b> [1] - 156:20</p> <p><b>interview</b> [1] - 267:11</p> <p><b>interviews</b> [1] - 307:10</p> <p><b>Intifada</b> [49] - 9:4, 11:20, 17:25, 21:21, 21:25, 22:4, 22:12, 22:19, 39:6, 39:8, 39:15, 39:24, 40:4, 40:7, 40:11, 40:14, 40:23, 41:16, 41:20, 42:18, 42:23, 50:2, 60:8, 61:2, 64:2, 65:17, 66:6, 67:5, 67:8, 75:12, 77:21, 77:25, 84:15, 84:20, 96:22, 97:21, 106:7, 109:6, 123:4, 125:23, 140:10, 140:17, 143:4, 244:19, 244:20, 250:10, 250:13</p> <p><b>introduce</b> [1] - 4:19</p> <p><b>invest</b> [1] - 267:15</p> <p><b>invested</b> [1] - 233:19</p> <p><b>investigate</b> [1] - 126:23</p> <p><b>investigated</b> [1] - 199:18</p> <p><b>investigation</b> [2] - 200:14, 302:6</p> <p><b>invited</b> [2] - 30:17, 314:17</p> <p><b>involve</b> [1] - 334:6</p> <p><b>involved</b> [27] - 20:18, 22:14, 40:6, 40:21, 63:2, 73:9, 87:20, 119:15, 120:8, 133:25, 134:9, 150:7, 154:10, 157:15, 157:25, 174:15, 175:16, 181:22, 246:19, 278:3, 278:4, 278:18, 278:20, 279:11, 292:17, 308:16, 320:23</p> <p><b>involvement</b> [15] - 8:21, 21:14, 40:22, 41:16, 105:12, 112:16, 114:14, 141:19, 148:3, 149:9, 150:5, 151:10, 175:17, 277:7, 277:8</p> <p><b>involves</b> [1] - 161:13</p> <p><b>involving</b> [2] - 80:23, 313:22</p> <p><b>iPad</b> [4] - 5:9, 191:15, 216:10, 216:18</p> <p><b>irregularities</b> [1] - 304:19</p>
<b>I</b>			
<p><b>I'd</b> [2] - 209:23, 284:19</p> <p><b>I've</b> [1] - 228:22</p> <p><b>I-T-Z-H-A-K</b> [1] - 300:20</p> <p><b>Ibrahim</b> [8] - 44:18, 116:17, 116:20, 117:13, 118:19, 118:21, 119:8, 120:17</p> <p><b>idea</b> [3] - 40:9, 272:22, 333:12</p> <p><b>ideological</b> [1] - 19:15</p> <p><b>identification</b> [2] - 163:16, 309:24</p> <p><b>identified</b> [4] - 297:9, 301:4, 301:7, 308:13</p> <p><b>identify</b> [3] - 95:8, 101:5, 291:22</p> <p><b>identity</b> [2] - 20:16, 334:14</p>			

- Y O U S E F -

<p><b>irresponsible</b> [2] - 173:11, 335:4</p> <p><b>Irsal</b> [1] - 82:17</p> <p><b>IRSAL</b> [1] - 82:18</p> <p><b>IS</b> [2] - 3:5, 3:21</p> <p><b>Is it your</b> [1] - 52:20</p> <p><b>is that</b> [31] - 38:15, 43:16, 80:14, 82:16, 96:16, 163:11, 175:11, 180:7, 180:17, 193:12, 194:24, 208:13, 213:25, 216:9, 234:24, 253:2, 253:11, 255:19, 265:4, 290:19, 298:15, 308:2, 308:15, 311:25, 312:3, 313:9, 314:25, 315:2, 318:14, 318:19, 324:6</p> <p><b>is there</b> [2] - 23:7, 37:11</p> <p><b>is this</b> [6] - 65:20, 97:10, 116:11, 192:6, 246:9, 258:6</p> <p><b>is</b> [1] - 137:25</p> <p><b>Islamic</b> [15] - 8:6, 14:25, 23:2, 47:17, 52:15, 52:24, 52:25, 85:25, 96:14, 96:25, 97:16, 97:18, 198:12, 200:24, 203:15</p> <p><b>Israel</b> [48] - 14:24, 15:2, 18:19, 19:6, 20:10, 26:22, 30:11, 30:12, 36:7, 39:13, 44:9, 61:21, 62:21, 63:4, 67:25, 70:6, 114:5, 114:7, 114:11, 114:22, 141:2, 141:3, 141:4, 141:20, 142:5, 142:18, 147:18, 148:18, 149:6, 150:14, 152:12, 152:13, 179:8, 183:12, 264:24, 265:20, 276:8, 277:15, 303:3, 304:4, 305:21, 306:3, 306:20, 313:15, 313:16, 315:3, 330:3, 335:21</p> <p><b>Israel's</b> [1] - 265:16</p> <p><b>Israeli</b> [96] - 5:10, 17:20, 18:7, 18:9, 18:13, 19:19, 19:23, 19:25, 20:25, 21:10, 21:17, 22:9, 24:16, 24:17, 24:21, 24:25, 27:10, 40:17, 41:5, 59:16, 64:7, 64:8, 66:19, 67:9, 67:11, 67:20, 68:3, 68:7, 68:8, 68:17, 69:20, 69:21, 70:14, 73:10, 74:22, 85:11, 88:16, 90:24, 91:13, 91:25, 109:12, 113:17,</p>	<p>125:9, 134:4, 136:4, 139:25, 141:7, 141:13, 142:6, 142:10, 142:25, 144:24, 145:7, 145:10, 145:20, 146:15, 146:19, 146:24, 147:23, 150:13, 150:16, 153:23, 154:8, 179:9, 180:3, 199:9, 204:15, 220:12, 220:15, 260:24, 261:8, 262:15, 262:16, 263:17, 270:23, 272:5, 272:11, 272:18, 279:3, 282:4, 282:6, 282:15, 282:18, 282:21, 282:24, 295:17, 300:10, 302:8, 302:15, 331:3, 331:8, 331:23, 332:5, 332:6</p> <p><b>Israelis</b> [39] - 17:21, 19:6, 85:14, 87:4, 104:13, 104:25, 119:4, 138:22, 139:17, 139:19, 140:4, 140:20, 147:14, 148:8, 152:18, 153:11, 198:11, 200:8, 200:23, 203:15, 218:19, 218:24, 221:20, 221:21, 223:14, 223:24, 247:21, 247:25, 262:2, 262:6, 262:13, 276:17, 277:21, 277:25, 278:3, 281:6, 281:9, 323:19, 331:8</p> <p><b>issue</b> [7] - 12:20, 26:19, 89:17, 98:12, 116:5, 216:14, 324:17</p> <p><b>issued</b> [2] - 98:17, 240:6</p> <p><b>issues</b> [8] - 29:5, 77:24, 83:11, 84:3, 89:6, 172:21, 173:14, 272:2</p> <p><b>IT</b> [2] - 3:5, 3:21</p> <p><b>Itzhak</b> [10] - 294:19, 295:4, 300:9, 300:18, 300:20, 301:4, 301:11, 301:24, 305:21, 337:23</p>	<p><b>Japanese</b> [1] - 287:23</p> <p><b>Jerusalem</b> [10] - 11:6, 117:18, 118:24, 120:13, 120:14, 226:8, 230:5, 276:17, 290:9, 290:10</p> <p><b>Jesus</b> [1] - 291:25</p> <p><b>Jibreel</b> [2] - 23:23, 25:19</p> <p><b>JIBREEL</b> [1] - 23:23</p> <p><b>Jibril</b> [1] - 104:8</p> <p><b>Jihad</b> [6] - 47:17, 52:15, 52:25, 85:25, 96:25</p> <p><b>job</b> [28] - 26:17, 36:19, 61:25, 74:17, 74:19, 74:20, 81:3, 115:7, 127:2, 220:8, 220:9, 220:16, 220:18, 220:20, 220:21, 220:23, 221:5, 221:10, 221:15, 223:22, 229:22, 229:24, 230:22, 231:5, 243:11, 275:8, 305:18, 329:12</p> <p><b>jobs</b> [3] - 29:7, 221:13, 273:3</p> <p><b>join</b> [1] - 215:3</p> <p><b>joining</b> [1] - 215:4</p> <p><b>Jordan</b> [3] - 289:11, 289:18</p> <p><b>journey</b> [1] - 20:14</p> <p><b>Juan</b> [1] - 287:18</p> <p><b>judge</b> [1] - 329:7</p> <p><b>Judge</b> [26] - 3:13, 28:5, 36:12, 64:23, 161:22, 198:22, 201:11, 210:8, 210:15, 211:11, 251:4, 251:5, 251:6, 251:10, 253:13, 254:4, 266:19, 266:22, 267:10, 271:9, 300:13, 300:16, 336:15, 337:17</p> <p><b>judgement</b> [1] - 282:16</p> <p><b>judgment</b> [1] - 258:7</p> <p><b>July</b> [1] - 119:24</p> <p><b>June</b> [2] - 125:9, 240:18</p> <p><b>justice</b> [15] - 157:7, 157:8, 157:11, 157:13, 157:23, 175:16, 214:20, 253:19, 267:17, 333:20, 334:22, 334:23, 335:8, 335:9, 335:18</p> <p><b>Justice</b> [1] - 157:13</p>	<p><b>KAIS</b> [1] - 54:3</p> <p><b>Kareem</b> [1] - 54:2</p> <p><b>Karem</b> [1] - 54:3</p> <p><b>keep</b> [24] - 7:16, 13:24, 44:11, 44:17, 45:2, 55:16, 62:12, 65:17, 67:25, 103:16, 111:11, 111:14, 132:7, 156:7, 178:6, 186:12, 191:7, 207:13, 234:7, 238:7, 253:3, 259:10, 260:8, 310:8</p> <p><b>Keep</b> [2] - 45:24, 267:5</p> <p><b>keeps</b> [3] - 216:4, 216:6, 216:11</p> <p><b>kept</b> [3] - 186:11, 234:11, 244:22</p> <p><b>key</b> [1] - 216:23</p> <p><b>Khaled</b> [3] - 276:15, 277:8, 314:12</p> <p><b>kidding</b> [1] - 311:2</p> <p><b>kill</b> [16] - 104:14, 107:11, 107:15, 119:12, 139:18, 142:20, 147:23, 219:23, 220:4, 259:25, 271:12, 271:13, 272:5, 272:15, 279:16, 323:18</p> <p><b>Kill</b> [1] - 272:11</p> <p><b>killed</b> [25] - 17:21, 64:9, 85:10, 85:11, 87:8, 119:3, 122:25, 123:2, 139:17, 139:18, 141:6, 142:11, 145:4, 145:14, 147:14, 151:17, 206:21, 261:23, 262:14, 272:8, 272:19, 276:17, 282:14, 302:16</p> <p><b>killers</b> [3] - 157:8, 195:10, 334:18</p> <p><b>killing</b> [5] - 20:12, 22:16, 73:10, 87:4, 147:2</p> <p><b>kinds</b> [2] - 144:22, 154:19</p> <p><b>Kirkman</b> [3] - 227:16, 227:17, 230:20</p> <p><b>Kirkman's</b> [1] - 227:18</p> <p><b>knowledge</b> [18] - 12:20, 13:4, 15:16, 22:18, 60:11, 71:6, 86:4, 86:13, 86:17, 115:21, 122:5, 122:10, 134:12, 135:16, 157:3, 185:17, 246:21</p> <p><b>Kuwait</b> [1] - 106:4</p>
	<p><b>J</b></p> <p><b>Jaber</b> [4] - 106:19, 107:2, 107:5, 107:18</p> <p><b>Jabhat</b> [2] - 48:5, 54:22</p> <p><b>Jablia</b> [1] - 11:19</p> <p><b>jail</b> [1] - 200:11</p> <p><b>Jamal</b> [5] - 10:19, 11:7, 44:19, 52:7</p> <p><b>January</b> [16] - 1:11, 4:5, 46:20, 47:2, 94:15, 94:22, 159:22, 160:4, 218:3, 218:9, 284:23, 285:5, 315:13, 315:17, 338:16, 340:21</p>	<p><b>K</b></p> <p><b>K-A-H-L-I-D</b> [1] - 217:3</p> <p><b>K-A-R-E-E-M</b> [1] - 54:4</p> <p><b>K-I-R-K-M-A-N</b> [1] - 227:19</p> <p><b>Kahlid</b> [3] - 217:2, 217:14, 217:15</p> <p><b>Kais</b> [1] - 53:25</p>	<p><b>L</b></p> <p><b>labeled</b> [1] - 338:10</p> <p><b>Lack</b> [7] - 26:6, 39:17, 64:4, 66:8, 66:25, 83:14, 85:23</p>

- Y O U S E F -

<p><b>lack</b> [62] - 12:18, 13:6, 14:13, 14:21, 15:8, 15:11, 15:18, 24:22, 28:11, 29:17, 34:24, 35:2, 35:13, 39:25, 43:20, 44:3, 60:10, 63:9, 65:23, 73:16, 74:2, 77:18, 78:17, 82:7, 83:4, 84:4, 85:5, 86:10, 86:15, 89:12, 92:13, 92:22, 93:3, 93:16, 96:19, 98:10, 98:15, 99:3, 100:4, 100:8, 103:24, 105:25, 108:8, 109:2, 110:20, 112:6, 112:21, 115:12, 115:15, 115:22, 118:5, 119:25, 120:10, 120:24, 121:19, 121:23, 122:22, 294:18, 331:11, 332:2, 332:8, 334:7</p> <p><b>lair</b> [1] - 269:11</p> <p><b>Land</b> [1] - 192:14</p> <p><b>land</b> [1] - 240:17</p> <p><b>language</b> [7] - 148:11, 151:5, 252:4, 299:15, 312:14, 324:4, 324:17</p> <p><b>large</b> [2] - 173:18, 173:21</p> <p><b>last</b> [32] - 34:11, 53:18, 69:15, 71:5, 72:2, 84:8, 90:13, 91:21, 100:16, 227:18, 230:19, 231:16, 231:17, 232:9, 232:16, 235:2, 248:7, 251:21, 254:13, 279:25, 283:24, 288:9, 289:19, 289:20, 305:19, 305:22, 306:18, 306:19, 313:5, 313:8, 326:22, 335:25</p> <p><b>Last</b> [2] - 230:7, 306:14</p> <p><b>lastly</b> [2] - 54:13, 336:9</p> <p><b>late</b> [1] - 38:12</p> <p><b>laughing</b> [3] - 324:22, 324:25, 325:4</p> <p><b>launch</b> [3] - 39:5, 39:15, 65:9</p> <p><b>launching</b> [3] - 40:10, 40:14, 65:11</p> <p><b>Law</b> [3] - 1:19, 4:12, 4:22</p> <p><b>law</b> [6] - 26:12, 26:13, 158:24, 179:10, 235:8, 276:9</p> <p><b>LAW</b> [1] - 2:4</p> <p><b>laws</b> [1] - 215:10</p> <p><b>lawyer</b> [20] - 16:16, 29:4, 159:11, 162:22, 163:3, 166:15, 166:17, 194:4, 195:3, 195:12, 208:16, 209:7, 212:7, 212:9, 215:7, 276:12, 281:18,</p>	<p>282:4, 282:16, 282:18</p> <p><b>lawyer's</b> [2] - 250:23, 276:7</p> <p><b>lawyers</b> [4] - 16:6, 138:13, 275:20, 335:5</p> <p><b>lead</b> [3] - 40:10, 62:18, 62:19</p> <p><b>leader</b> [25] - 24:14, 29:21, 30:8, 30:9, 33:5, 40:13, 43:12, 44:19, 44:22, 52:7, 69:4, 81:18, 99:16, 150:11, 150:23, 183:19, 183:21, 184:3, 184:4, 203:21, 205:7, 213:16, 217:4, 217:13, 289:16</p> <p><b>leaders</b> [19] - 8:16, 23:10, 23:25, 40:8, 57:9, 58:17, 63:2, 69:7, 70:18, 84:16, 93:6, 185:15, 215:18, 215:20, 289:17, 311:8, 311:19, 312:12</p> <p><b>leaders"</b> [1] - 309:3</p> <p><b>leadership</b> [5] - 8:23, 59:17, 80:6, 121:3, 305:17</p> <p><b>leading</b> [3] - 97:13, 332:22, 332:24</p> <p><b>learned</b> [8] - 19:19, 113:15, 116:6, 129:11, 158:13, 180:24, 275:11, 279:12</p> <p><b>learning</b> [1] - 127:13</p> <p><b>leave</b> [7] - 31:23, 110:10, 173:3, 232:18, 254:18, 255:2, 322:13</p> <p><b>Leave</b> [1] - 220:15</p> <p><b>leaving</b> [3] - 174:4, 223:23, 322:15</p> <p><b>lecture</b> [1] - 267:21</p> <p><b>legal</b> [9] - 4:17, 162:16, 162:18, 166:16, 171:12, 194:6, 194:12, 209:11, 317:23</p> <p><b>legally</b> [2] - 166:11, 167:13</p> <p><b>legislative</b> [2] - 10:2, 29:20</p> <p><b>Leitner</b> [1] - 313:9</p> <p><b>lesson</b> [2] - 34:16, 180:25</p> <p><b>Let's</b> [17] - 18:6, 24:10, 31:20, 31:22, 37:22, 37:25, 105:21, 111:11, 111:14, 122:16, 131:22, 146:3, 185:7, 215:15, 217:22, 221:14, 239:17</p> <p><b>let's</b> [13] - 28:7, 38:9, 53:4, 76:19, 78:5, 141:8, 147:12, 168:5,</p>	<p>200:17, 269:13, 270:11, 318:25, 325:5</p> <p><b>letters</b> [1] - 134:22</p> <p><b>letting</b> [2] - 188:20, 337:4</p> <p><b>level</b> [7] - 49:16, 49:21, 61:15, 68:6, 77:5, 80:2, 335:18</p> <p><b>liar</b> [4] - 171:19, 266:25, 269:8, 269:10</p> <p><b>liberating</b> [3] - 47:18, 148:6, 150:8</p> <p><b>Liberating</b> [1] - 47:21</p> <p><b>Liberation</b> [7] - 4:9, 5:4, 53:23, 54:14, 54:15, 54:23, 121:12</p> <p><b>LIBERATION</b> [1] - 1:8</p> <p><b>liberation</b> [1] - 48:7</p> <p><b>license</b> [1] - 243:16</p> <p><b>lie</b> [11] - 162:7, 167:21, 170:22, 173:8, 204:24, 204:25, 264:4, 265:16, 266:3, 266:5, 269:12</p> <p><b>lied</b> [10] - 166:7, 166:24, 167:4, 167:18, 170:15, 171:4, 173:9, 199:5, 264:2, 265:23</p> <p><b>life</b> [23] - 20:17, 157:10, 188:8, 189:7, 189:15, 199:2, 199:3, 201:5, 201:20, 201:23, 202:2, 202:4, 202:5, 204:24, 210:21, 210:22, 210:23, 211:13, 212:14, 295:25, 300:5, 303:4</p> <p><b>Liku(phonetic)</b> [1] - 25:23</p> <p><b>limit</b> [2] - 6:10, 6:11</p> <p><b>limits</b> [1] - 142:21</p> <p><b>line</b> [4] - 245:24, 277:13, 322:11, 331:4</p> <p><b>Listen</b> [1] - 161:6</p> <p><b>listen</b> [2] - 6:6, 267:11</p> <p><b>listener</b> [2] - 74:18, 74:20</p> <p><b>listening</b> [2] - 40:9, 107:14</p> <p><b>litigated</b> [1] - 275:12</p> <p><b>live</b> [8] - 68:23, 188:12, 196:7, 316:16, 317:10, 317:25, 318:8, 318:23</p> <p><b>lived</b> [10] - 70:10, 106:4, 315:22, 316:3, 316:8, 316:23, 317:11, 318:6, 319:19, 331:6</p> <p><b>lives</b> [2] - 176:24, 212:23</p> <p><b>living</b> [5] - 67:18, 69:23, 153:13, 273:2, 279:2</p> <p><b>Livingston</b> [4] - 1:19, 2:5, 4:13, 4:23</p> <p><b>Loai</b> [8] - 296:24, 297:9, 297:20, 300:6, 300:7, 300:16, 301:2, 308:13</p>	<p><b>LOAI</b> [1] - 296:24</p> <p><b>loaned</b> [2] - 246:14, 246:18</p> <p><b>local</b> [4] - 36:13, 221:17, 225:2, 225:5</p> <p><b>located</b> [2] - 4:13, 68:19</p> <p><b>Located</b> [2] - 82:11, 82:12</p> <p><b>location</b> [10] - 70:5, 105:2, 106:11, 141:11, 141:12, 168:16, 168:19, 168:23, 197:7, 225:23</p> <p><b>locations</b> [1] - 42:5</p> <p><b>locked</b> [6] - 136:3, 136:10, 137:7, 178:22, 238:13, 244:14</p> <p><b>logistics</b> [1] - 69:25</p> <p><b>looks</b> [1] - 236:10</p> <p><b>looser</b> [1] - 267:3</p> <p><b>loosing</b> [2] - 154:6, 334:14</p> <p><b>Loosing</b> [2] - 334:9, 334:13</p> <p><b>lose</b> [3] - 62:6, 154:5, 267:13</p> <p><b>lost</b> [10] - 29:24, 62:10, 86:23, 154:4, 157:9, 267:3, 285:23, 333:19, 335:14</p> <p><b>Lost</b> [1] - 30:2</p> <p><b>lot</b> [19] - 7:12, 30:24, 31:9, 32:11, 111:2, 111:17, 125:10, 127:9, 127:19, 140:8, 160:14, 174:8, 174:9, 238:3, 242:22, 244:10, 281:3, 319:23, 336:10</p> <p><b>lots</b> [15] - 22:13, 32:14, 109:9, 136:23, 150:13, 177:18, 178:4, 214:6, 214:8, 225:25, 271:6, 271:10, 284:8, 295:16, 310:20</p> <p><b>loud</b> [1] - 298:18</p> <p><b>love</b> [1] - 292:5</p> <p><b>loving</b> [1] - 253:24</p> <p><b>lower</b> [3] - 49:16, 49:21</p> <p><b>loyal</b> [1] - 304:3</p> <p><b>ludicrous</b> [2] - 28:4, 28:21</p> <p><b>lunch</b> [2] - 94:7, 94:16</p> <p><b>lying</b> [5] - 172:18, 172:20, 173:2, 205:4, 301:16</p>
<b>M</b>			
<p><b>M-16</b> [9] - 235:22, 235:24, 236:4, 236:5, 236:10, 236:24, 238:17, 240:4, 258:2</p>			



- Y O U S E F -

<b>M-A-H-M-O-U-D</b> [1] - 10:15 <b>M-A-N-S-O-U-R</b> [1] - 10:21 <b>M-E-S-H-A-L</b> [1] - 217:3 <b>M-U-K-A-T-A</b> [1] - 80:15 <b>machine</b> [4] - 66:23, 67:3, 236:13, 236:14 <b>MACOM</b> [1] - 2:15 <b>Macom</b> [1] - 4:17 <b>Maher</b> [1] - 69:4 <b>Maherodeh</b> [2] - 278:8, 278:10 <b>MAHERODEH</b> [1] - 278:9 <b>Mahmoud</b> [2] - 10:8, 10:12 <b>mail</b> [11] - 59:3, 59:5, 59:8, 59:9, 59:11, 59:18, 59:22, 60:4, 102:24, 283:17 <b>mailed</b> [1] - 42:4 <b>mailing</b> [1] - 321:11 <b>mails</b> [3] - 60:2, 284:9 <b>main</b> [11] - 14:23, 15:2, 62:3, 64:11, 65:18, 84:13, 89:18, 90:4, 90:5, 90:6, 136:13 <b>Main</b> [1] - 226:19 <b>maintenance</b> [1] - 231:8 <b>major</b> [2] - 22:7, 62:23 <b>maker</b> [5] - 44:25, 87:7, 104:5, 104:18, 107:11 <b>makers</b> [4] - 45:9, 91:18, 104:21, 141:5 <b>Malouah</b> [1] - 53:19 <b>MALOUAH</b> [1] - 53:20 <b>man</b> [15] - 24:18, 134:24, 147:24, 153:12, 213:20, 213:21, 213:25, 215:17, 215:23, 271:10, 272:4, 272:8, 272:10, 295:13, 310:25 <b>manager</b> [1] - 87:25 <b>manner</b> [3] - 126:11, 174:5, 250:10 <b>Mansour</b> [2] - 10:20, 44:19 <b>Marisa</b> [1] - 169:17 <b>MARK</b> [2] - 1:3, 2:10 <b>Mark</b> [3] - 4:8, 5:2, 297:15 <b>mark</b> [1] - 310:6 <b>Markaziah</b> [1] - 81:15 <b>MARKAZIAH</b> [1] - 81:16 <b>marked</b> [15] - 95:25, 96:4, 100:20, 101:4, 101:8, 159:14, 160:5, 162:9, 190:10, 190:16, 309:17, 309:18, 309:22, 327:6, 327:7 <b>marking</b> [2] - 94:25, 159:17 <b>marriage</b> [1] - 340:17 <b>married</b> [1] - 93:20 <b>Martyr</b> [3] - 67:15, 68:14, 152:10 <b>Martyrs</b> [4] - 62:15, 62:16, 114:14, 279:16 <b>Marwan</b> [77] - 23:9, 23:12, 23:15, 23:21, 23:22, 29:12, 29:16, 29:19, 29:25, 33:14, 34:19, 35:12, 38:4, 38:7, 38:14, 38:19, 38:24, 41:23, 49:12, 49:19, 52:12, 57:6, 70:18, 70:22, 71:11, 71:17, 72:20, 72:25, 73:5, 73:14, 73:19, 79:3, 79:7, 79:11, 79:14, 80:24, 104:8, 104:10, 106:17, 106:25, 107:5, 107:17, 110:10, 110:14, 112:19, 113:4, 113:6, 113:10, 113:24, 113:25, 114:4, 114:8, 114:10, 114:12, 114:18, 114:20, 114:24, 114:25, 116:2, 116:4, 116:8, 132:22, 133:4, 133:19, 187:17, 187:18, 187:22, 309:2, 309:4, 309:8, 311:7, 311:18 <b>MARWAN</b> [1] - 23:12 <b>Marwan's</b> [1] - 133:2 <b>mastermind</b> [2] - 117:14, 120:17 <b>material</b> [2] - 277:6, 277:13 <b>materials</b> [7] - 102:11, 192:3, 277:2, 277:10, 277:11, 337:16, 337:19 <b>Matt</b> [3] - 291:12, 292:14, 293:5 <b>Matt's</b> [1] - 293:4 <b>matter</b> [12] - 4:8, 17:4, 89:22, 127:8, 143:10, 143:19, 148:20, 255:22, 264:22, 264:23, 265:5, 340:19 <b>mattered</b> [1] - 222:21 <b>matters</b> [1] - 147:9 <b>MATTHEW</b> [1] - 2:13 <b>Matthew</b> [1] - 5:6 <b>mean</b> [42] - 8:13, 9:5, 15:10, 33:7, 43:18, 44:5, 45:4, 60:15, 86:17, 89:2, 90:10, 97:24, 121:15, 123:6, 130:25, 141:12, 148:5, 157:18, 177:12, 190:7, 220:12, 224:3, 235:6, 244:11, 245:12, 246:5, 247:14, 247:25, 273:25, 277:21, 278:3, 282:9, 283:16, 287:22, 293:21, 295:22, 304:16, 307:16, 324:12, 327:14, 331:19, 334:3 <b>meaning</b> [1] - 293:20 <b>means</b> [17] - 15:4, 15:5, 15:18, 17:4, 17:12, 34:12, 43:25, 47:25, 48:6, 86:18, 167:25, 245:15, 324:13, 324:15, 329:3, 329:4, 329:5 <b>meant</b> [13] - 131:6, 148:15, 148:17, 150:4, 150:6, 151:13, 157:21, 183:24, 184:18, 222:23, 280:25, 329:3, 329:23 <b>measure</b> [1] - 141:2 <b>media</b> [4] - 134:20, 301:14, 301:18, 335:6 <b>medical</b> [1] - 143:3 <b>medium</b> [1] - 102:24 <b>meet</b> [20] - 25:5, 43:12, 51:7, 51:12, 51:14, 51:15, 79:12, 81:8, 96:22, 106:18, 108:7, 155:12, 187:19, 225:20, 226:4, 282:22, 282:25, 283:2, 326:2, 332:15 <b>meeting</b> [55] - 11:11, 34:21, 35:5, 35:9, 38:6, 39:4, 41:3, 41:5, 42:2, 42:8, 48:14, 49:9, 49:11, 49:24, 51:13, 55:5, 56:5, 56:7, 56:12, 56:20, 56:21, 57:3, 57:13, 58:2, 58:15, 58:23, 58:25, 69:3, 72:16, 75:20, 76:20, 77:6, 77:10, 78:3, 78:9, 78:23, 79:5, 79:16, 80:9, 81:24, 89:17, 89:18, 97:11, 97:23, 99:14, 99:15, 99:16, 106:10, 116:4, 125:21, 187:15, 278:8, 289:9 <b>meetings</b> [80] - 38:8, 41:4, 41:7, 41:8, 41:13, 41:14, 41:22, 41:25, 42:15, 42:20, 42:24, 43:22, 45:3, 47:5, 47:12, 48:10, 48:17, 48:21, 49:8, 49:15, 50:3, 50:10, 50:13, 50:14, 50:21, 51:6, 51:21, 52:9, 52:13, 52:21, 53:15, 53:22, 54:6, 54:19, 55:2, 55:8, 55:9, 57:16, 57:18, 58:7, 74:25, 76:3, 76:8, 76:10, 76:14, 77:5, 77:8, 77:12, 77:17, 79:2, 80:18, 80:23, 81:6, 81:10, 81:21, 82:21, 82:25, 83:2, 83:3, 83:16, 83:23, 83:24, 83:25, 84:14, 87:24, 89:5, 89:8, 90:9, 97:4, 97:11, 98:2, 101:25, 185:10, 185:14, 185:18, 187:21, 235:11, 290:2 <b>member</b> [20] - 8:24, 9:6, 29:20, 81:15, 86:23, 113:14, 131:2, 136:3, 180:5, 183:5, 183:8, 183:11, 183:15, 183:16, 183:18, 183:23, 184:2, 213:16, 260:15, 335:14 <b>members</b> [15] - 8:15, 8:25, 9:15, 10:6, 17:22, 20:6, 20:8, 21:8, 62:10, 113:21, 113:22, 114:21, 197:19, 242:19, 288:24 <b>Members</b> [1] - 10:3 <b>membership</b> [2] - 8:24, 183:24 <b>memory</b> [4] - 75:9, 123:18, 286:22, 320:7 <b>memos</b> [1] - 185:22 <b>men</b> [3] - 220:3, 278:12, 325:20 <b>mentality</b> [2] - 253:15, 303:21 <b>mention</b> [5] - 11:7, 44:21, 206:7, 206:11, 206:14 <b>mentioned</b> [17] - 18:6, 19:18, 21:24, 29:11, 47:4, 58:9, 80:13, 82:20, 103:18, 112:4, 120:21, 138:18, 152:8, 153:7, 164:15, 206:10, 261:4 <b>mentor</b> [1] - 292:22 <b>Meshal</b> [4] - 217:3, 217:14, 217:15 <b>mess</b> [1] - 31:24 <b>message</b> [4] - 89:21, 141:20, 151:3, 151:18 <b>messed</b> [1] - 146:15 <b>methods</b> [1] - 60:25 <b>mic</b> [2] - 285:24, 316:11 <b>microphone</b> [2] - 145:23, 191:18 <b>middle</b> [3] - 45:18, 289:23, 331:9			
---	--	--	--

- Y O U S E F -

<p><b>Mike</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 33:21</p> <p><b>military</b> <sup>[21]</sup> - 11:12, 12:11, 12:16, 13:21, 14:5, 14:6, 18:2, 20:23, 21:12, 44:12, 44:18, 44:22, 45:5, 52:24, 53:3, 53:5, 76:22, 77:4, 116:21, 116:24, 278:11</p> <p><b>MILLER</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 2:8</p> <p><b>Miller</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 2:14</p> <p><b>millimeter</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 237:14</p> <p><b>millimeters</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 237:16</p> <p><b>mind</b> <sup>[6]</sup> - 20:21, 30:8, 81:4, 94:25, 203:5, 309:23</p> <p><b>minded</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 293:7</p> <p><b>mine</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 200:5, 229:21</p> <p><b>minimum</b> <sup>[6]</sup> - 121:5, 188:14, 188:19, 201:18, 204:17, 204:25</p> <p><b>minister</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 306:6</p> <p><b>ministry</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 91:5, 91:8</p> <p><b>Ministry</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 91:6</p> <p><b>minor</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 272:2</p> <p><b>minute</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 123:21, 165:24, 322:14</p> <p><b>minutes</b> <sup>[5]</sup> - 83:25, 106:16, 159:18, 174:11, 337:12</p> <p><b>misheard</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 319:10</p> <p><b>mislead</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 161:24, 209:4</p> <p><b>misleading</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 86:16, 162:13, 172:17</p> <p><b>mismanagement</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 303:10</p> <p><b>mispronounced</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 245:8</p> <p><b>missed</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 302:21</p> <p><b>missiles</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 185:3</p> <p><b>missing</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 122:13</p> <p><b>mission</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 302:4</p> <p><b>mistake</b> <sup>[9]</sup> - 46:11, 92:18, 92:20, 145:20, 146:10, 311:20, 311:23, 312:4, 314:14</p> <p><b>mistaken</b> <sup>[5]</sup> - 53:25, 80:17, 117:21, 119:4, 224:16</p> <p><b>mistakes</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 147:6, 331:15</p> <p><b>misunderstood</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 291:18</p> <p><b>mix</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 309:10</p> <p><b>mixed</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 32:18</p> <p><b>moderate</b> <sup>[6]</sup> - 213:19, 213:21, 213:25, 214:12, 215:17, 215:23</p> <p><b>Mohamed</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 114:5</p>	<p><b>Mohammed</b> <sup>[6]</sup> - 69:11, 70:10, 70:16, 70:21, 118:23</p> <p><b>Molotov</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 17:25</p> <p><b>mom</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 244:23, 245:2</p> <p><b>moment</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 13:21, 156:3, 211:11</p> <p><b>Money</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 175:14</p> <p><b>money</b> <sup>[81]</sup> - 71:14, 72:19, 72:25, 73:3, 73:5, 73:8, 73:14, 77:23, 84:6, 84:9, 85:3, 85:15, 85:17, 86:25, 87:14, 93:9, 120:22, 121:10, 121:14, 121:16, 121:22, 123:5, 136:16, 136:18, 137:11, 157:4, 160:14, 173:19, 173:21, 173:24, 174:2, 174:8, 174:9, 174:14, 174:24, 174:25, 175:8, 175:9, 175:14, 184:11, 215:2, 215:3, 222:19, 222:20, 222:22, 222:24, 224:10, 233:3, 233:22, 233:25, 234:7, 234:11, 238:9, 238:10, 239:24, 240:22, 241:21, 241:23, 243:9, 244:8, 244:16, 244:21, 246:11, 246:14, 246:18, 247:3, 249:17, 258:3, 259:2, 261:16, 262:5, 262:10, 265:9, 275:23, 275:24, 282:4, 302:5, 302:10, 302:24, 303:8, 303:12</p> <p><b>monitor</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 216:11</p> <p><b>Montecito</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 320:2, 320:3</p> <p><b>MONTECITO</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 320:3</p> <p><b>month</b> <sup>[14]</sup> - 55:22, 88:21, 93:9, 93:15, 123:6, 222:3, 222:7, 222:8, 222:11, 222:12, 223:5, 248:21, 249:7</p> <p><b>months</b> <sup>[16]</sup> - 78:5, 80:7, 104:7, 105:15, 115:5, 115:11, 119:9, 178:7, 205:16, 218:21, 218:22, 221:9, 248:8, 279:25, 306:23, 317:5</p> <p><b>morally</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 119:15</p> <p><b>Mordecai</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 216:4</p> <p><b>Mordechai</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 5:10</p> <p><b>morning</b> <sup>[8]</sup> - 5:24, 5:25, 22:24, 23:14, 185:10, 201:8, 201:9, 205:11</p> <p><b>Mosaab</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 4:7</p> <p><b>MOSAAB</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 5:17</p> <p><b>MOSAB</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 338:21</p>	<p><b>Mosab</b> <sup>[11]</sup> - 46:23, 87:10, 87:11, 94:19, 125:4, 159:25, 160:6, 202:6, 202:24, 218:6, 285:3</p> <p><b>mosque</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 109:15</p> <p><b>Mosque</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 22:25, 23:10, 23:19</p> <p><b>Mossad</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 306:4</p> <p><b>mostly</b> <sup>[4]</sup> - 52:23, 186:9, 246:12, 333:6</p> <p><b>mother</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 13:23, 244:13</p> <p><b>motion</b> <sup>[4]</sup> - 27:16, 28:4, 28:7, 28:21</p> <p><b>Motion</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 28:16</p> <p><b>motions</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 28:2, 28:19</p> <p><b>motivated</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 19:16</p> <p><b>motivation</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 19:11, 20:21</p> <p><b>motivations</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 74:16</p> <p><b>Mount</b> <sup>[10]</sup> - 22:23, 22:24, 23:19, 23:22, 24:2, 24:24, 25:13, 29:15, 30:16, 39:5</p> <p><b>Mousleh</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 10:9, 10:12</p> <p><b>MOUSLEH</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 10:13</p> <p><b>mouth</b> <sup>[7]</sup> - 74:15, 97:8, 134:17, 149:3, 164:14, 261:19, 279:21</p> <p><b>mouths</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 280:23</p> <p><b>move</b> <sup>[18]</sup> - 27:4, 30:18, 69:2, 145:25, 163:8, 170:6, 173:12, 185:7, 216:17, 230:17, 268:17, 269:8, 269:13, 270:11, 294:15, 316:6, 316:19, 319:23</p> <p><b>Move</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 27:13, 28:15</p> <p><b>moved</b> <sup>[5]</sup> - 70:8, 106:5, 169:22, 317:5, 319:22</p> <p><b>movement</b> <sup>[23]</sup> - 8:7, 8:15, 8:16, 9:6, 9:7, 9:17, 9:18, 12:5, 12:6, 13:19, 13:23, 13:25, 14:8, 26:24, 29:21, 30:9, 33:6, 33:13, 39:21, 40:25, 74:14, 148:9, 152:2</p> <p><b>movie</b> <sup>[11]</sup> - 123:18, 252:11, 252:12, 252:18, 252:21, 256:8, 256:9, 256:14, 256:20, 256:22, 257:12</p> <p><b>Movies</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 257:9</p> <p><b>movies</b> <sup>[6]</sup> - 210:24, 252:10, 257:6, 257:14, 257:24, 272:25</p> <p><b>moving</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 170:8</p> <p><b>Mr</b> <sup>[94]</sup> - 4:7, 4:15, 16:14,</p>	<p>16:18, 25:5, 28:22, 32:3, 35:19, 42:17, 46:23, 47:4, 47:6, 50:12, 63:13, 71:3, 83:22, 94:19, 95:15, 102:9, 102:12, 102:17, 110:17, 110:21, 125:4, 144:12, 146:4, 149:18, 153:3, 153:6, 154:22, 156:14, 159:25, 160:7, 160:14, 163:17, 164:7, 164:10, 165:3, 171:25, 172:7, 172:18, 173:13, 174:7, 174:17, 175:20, 176:20, 185:9, 191:14, 191:17, 191:24, 192:6, 194:3, 202:19, 203:9, 203:12, 209:23, 216:10, 218:6, 218:11, 227:17, 254:23, 257:20, 263:14, 266:23, 268:11, 268:21, 268:25, 270:21, 271:9, 272:23, 277:17, 285:3, 285:8, 285:10, 285:12, 300:9, 307:23, 310:11, 313:13, 313:23, 314:6, 314:20, 315:19, 315:21, 326:21, 326:23, 327:23, 330:24, 330:25, 334:10, 336:13</p> <p><b>MR</b> <sup>[485]</sup> - 4:21, 5:2, 5:7, 5:13, 5:14, 5:23, 12:17, 12:25, 13:5, 13:9, 13:13, 14:13, 14:15, 14:20, 14:22, 15:8, 15:12, 15:14, 15:19, 15:23, 16:5, 16:10, 16:13, 21:6, 23:5, 24:6, 24:22, 26:6, 27:4, 27:13, 27:15, 27:17, 27:21, 28:8, 28:15, 28:18, 28:20, 28:22, 28:24, 29:2, 29:10, 29:17, 30:18, 30:21, 30:22, 31:2, 31:4, 31:11, 31:17, 31:18, 31:20, 31:25, 32:7, 32:9, 32:16, 32:22, 33:16, 33:20, 33:22, 34:5, 34:7, 34:11, 34:13, 34:20, 34:24, 35:2, 35:4, 35:8, 35:13, 35:18, 35:20, 35:21, 35:24, 36:2, 36:4, 36:15, 36:18, 36:21, 36:22, 36:24, 37:2, 37:3, 37:5, 37:9, 37:16, 37:22, 37:25, 38:21, 39:2, 39:17, 39:25, 43:20, 43:24, 44:2,</p>
--	--	--	---

- Y O U S E F -

45:14, 45:17, 45:22, 45:24, 46:6, 46:12, 46:14, 47:3, 48:9, 48:12, 48:18, 50:5, 54:17, 54:25, 60:9, 60:16, 60:18, 60:21, 61:4, 63:8, 63:13, 63:23, 64:3, 64:12, 64:19, 64:20, 64:22, 65:22, 66:7, 66:24, 67:6, 69:12, 71:5, 71:7, 72:22, 73:16, 74:2, 76:15, 77:9, 77:18, 78:16, 78:21, 78:25, 80:21, 80:22, 81:2, 81:23, 82:7, 82:23, 83:3, 83:4, 83:13, 83:19, 83:20, 84:4, 85:5, 85:20, 85:23, 86:10, 86:15, 89:12, 90:12, 90:16, 91:20, 92:13, 92:22, 93:3, 93:16, 93:25, 94:2, 94:6, 94:8, 94:11, 94:23, 95:8, 95:11, 95:13, 95:15, 95:16, 95:17, 95:19, 96:2, 96:8, 96:12, 96:19, 97:6, 97:12, 98:9, 98:15, 98:19, 99:3, 99:9, 99:24, 100:7, 100:11, 100:19, 100:21, 100:22, 100:24, 101:9, 101:15, 101:17, 101:19, 101:20, 102:9, 102:12, 102:14, 102:16, 102:19, 102:21, 102:23, 102:25, 103:3, 103:5, 103:7, 103:10, 103:12, 103:15, 103:23, 104:2, 105:17, 105:25, 108:4, 108:12, 109:2, 110:4, 110:16, 111:8, 111:11, 111:12, 111:14, 111:15, 111:20, 111:25, 112:6, 112:21, 115:12, 115:15, 115:22, 117:4, 118:2, 118:4, 118:6, 118:10, 119:17, 119:25, 120:10, 120:24, 121:8, 121:19, 121:23, 122:12, 122:13, 122:15, 122:22, 123:10, 123:12, 123:15, 123:19, 123:21, 123:22, 123:25, 124:7, 124:10, 124:12, 124:16, 124:18, 124:20, 124:24, 125:2, 125:3, 127:21, 130:11, 132:17, 133:6, 133:9, 134:18, 137:24, 138:6, 138:9, 140:2,	143:5, 143:15, 143:23, 144:5, 144:8, 145:25, 149:10, 149:15, 155:2, 155:6, 155:9, 155:11, 155:14, 159:13, 159:16, 160:23, 160:25, 161:20, 161:23, 162:2, 162:6, 162:11, 162:12, 162:15, 164:8, 164:11, 164:13, 164:15, 164:19, 164:22, 164:25, 165:3, 165:5, 165:7, 165:10, 165:11, 165:13, 165:15, 165:20, 165:22, 165:23, 166:5, 167:5, 167:8, 167:10, 167:12, 167:15, 167:17, 167:20, 167:21, 167:22, 168:8, 168:12, 168:15, 168:16, 168:19, 168:22, 169:6, 169:8, 169:9, 169:11, 170:13, 171:6, 171:11, 171:14, 171:17, 171:23, 171:25, 172:6, 172:10, 172:11, 173:6, 175:24, 176:2, 190:12, 190:17, 191:13, 191:16, 191:19, 191:21, 191:22, 192:12, 193:17, 193:21, 193:23, 193:24, 194:2, 194:19, 197:13, 197:15, 198:3, 198:5, 202:12, 202:18, 202:19, 202:24, 203:2, 203:6, 203:8, 208:11, 208:13, 208:15, 208:22, 208:24, 209:2, 214:15, 216:3, 216:7, 216:13, 216:17, 216:20, 216:21, 217:22, 217:24, 218:10, 224:12, 224:14, 224:16, 226:11, 228:13, 228:20, 229:7, 229:8, 229:10, 229:14, 234:15, 236:7, 236:9, 236:11, 237:12, 239:9, 245:14, 251:15, 253:6, 255:9, 255:11, 255:12, 256:21, 269:20, 270:2, 270:4, 270:6, 270:8, 270:10, 270:12, 270:13, 270:15, 270:18, 270:19, 284:17, 284:20, 285:7, 285:23, 286:14, 286:16, 286:18, 286:23, 286:25, 287:18, 287:24, 289:13, 297:12, 297:17, 298:17, 298:22, 298:25, 299:3, 299:7, 309:13, 309:16, 309:20, 311:2, 313:17, 313:19, 314:4, 314:6, 315:7, 315:18, 323:5, 323:8,	324:3, 324:6, 324:8, 324:9, 324:11, 324:16, 324:18, 324:19, 324:22, 324:24, 324:25, 325:3, 327:3, 327:5, 327:20, 328:6, 330:19, 330:21, 331:11, 332:2, 332:8, 332:21, 332:23, 334:5, 338:2, 338:6, 338:9, 338:11, 339:22, 339:23 <b>Muhammad</b> [1] - 280:20 <b>MUHANAD</b> [1] - 69:12 <b>Mukata</b> [5] - 80:15, 80:20, 81:7, 82:13, 82:15 <b>multi</b> [1] - 308:16 <b>municipality</b> [2] - 226:21, 226:22 <b>Muppet</b> [1] - 111:10 <b>murdered</b> [2] - 140:4, 189:3 <b>Muslim</b> [2] - 290:22, 328:18 <b>Muslims</b> [1] - 293:16 <b>Muslin</b> [7] - 10:2, 11:13, 12:2, 12:4, 12:12, 12:15, 13:14 <b>Mustafa</b> [5] - 147:14, 148:2, 148:21, 150:12 <b>myself</b> [20] - 17:23, 23:20, 88:10, 90:23, 113:19, 116:22, 182:16, 188:20, 201:23, 204:6, 211:7, 238:8, 268:7, 280:14, 291:22, 291:24, 292:5, 326:18, 326:19 <b>mystery</b> [1] - 173:7	288:12, 288:14, 288:16, 288:18, 288:22, 289:19, 289:20, 290:15, 290:16, 291:10, 295:5, 300:8, 313:5, 313:8, 313:9, 317:16, 317:18, 319:16 <b>named</b> [6] - 29:12, 103:19, 117:16, 251:22, 294:19, 296:24 <b>names</b> [19] - 7:13, 52:17, 53:8, 53:10, 53:13, 69:11, 72:4, 97:14, 202:16, 229:5, 232:13, 289:3, 289:21, 295:16, 295:18, 317:19, 320:18, 320:20 <b>narration</b> [1] - 111:3 <b>narrative</b> [4] - 50:6, 112:23, 130:19, 334:6 <b>narrow</b> [1] - 238:13 <b>NASSAU</b> [1] - 340:5 <b>national</b> [3] - 96:14, 97:16, 97:18 <b>nationalist</b> [1] - 179:8 <b>natural</b> [1] - 127:12 <b>nature</b> [2] - 215:13, 244:12 <b>needs</b> [1] - 36:16 <b>negative</b> [1] - 29:5 <b>negotiations</b> [7] - 30:11, 30:12, 39:9, 39:10, 39:12, 40:17, 61:14 <b>network</b> [2] - 216:5, 216:24 <b>NEW</b> [2] - 1:2, 340:4 <b>newborn</b> [1] - 13:25 <b>news</b> [1] - 18:4 <b>newspaper</b> [1] - 100:9 <b>Nice</b> [1] - 235:21 <b>night</b> [4] - 25:16, 25:17, 67:21, 254:14 <b>nights</b> [1] - 255:14 <b>nighttime</b> [1] - 69:2 <b>nine</b> [3] - 195:22, 210:17, 237:14 <b>no</b> [4] - 162:18, 297:4, 297:23, 327:14 <b>nobody</b> [4] - 89:20, 137:3, 202:15, 317:21 <b>noise</b> [1] - 216:15 <b>Non</b> [1] - 1:16 <b>Non-Party</b> [1] - 1:16 <b>Normally</b> [2] - 154:18, 282:19 <b>north</b> [1] - 74:9 <b>Notary</b> [3] - 1:21, 5:21, 340:8 <b>NOTARY</b> [1] - 338:25 <b>note</b> [1] - 5:7
<b>N</b>			
<b>N-A-F-I-S</b> [1] - 231:24 <b>N.W</b> [1] - 2:9 <b>Nablus</b> [2] - 11:5, 58:18 <b>Nafez</b> [2] - 231:23, 231:24 <b>NAFEZ</b> [1] - 232:2 <b>nail</b> [4] - 37:21, 156:17, 156:25, 157:22 <b>name</b> [61] - 8:9, 40:25, 53:18, 54:24, 69:4, 69:14, 69:15, 71:22, 71:23, 72:2, 87:9, 88:2, 88:3, 97:10, 117:19, 164:7, 195:7, 202:22, 227:15, 227:18, 230:7, 230:19, 231:13, 231:14, 231:16, 231:17, 232:7, 232:9, 235:2, 235:3, 239:12, 261:6, 276:7, 276:9, 282:23, 283:22, 283:24, 287:12, 288:9,			



- Y O U S E F -

<b>notebook</b> [1] - 338:9 <b>notes</b> [17] - 55:11, 58:10, 74:24, 75:4, 76:2, 76:13, 77:11, 77:14, 89:6, 185:23, 186:5, 186:6, 186:8, 186:17, 186:18, 186:20, 186:25 <b>noticed</b> [1] - 166:10 <b>notion</b> [1] - 192:17 <b>November</b> [2] - 286:9, 286:10 <b>number</b> [10] - 159:12, 170:13, 174:10, 211:17, 217:15, 242:19, 248:16, 255:4, 316:14, 332:12 <b>numbers</b> [1] - 8:25	82:23, 83:4, 83:13, 84:4, 85:5, 85:20, 86:10, 86:15, 89:12, 92:13, 92:22, 93:3, 93:16, 96:8, 96:19, 98:15, 99:3, 100:7, 103:23, 105:25, 109:2, 112:6, 112:21, 115:12, 115:15, 115:22, 119:25, 120:10, 120:24, 121:19, 121:23, 132:17, 134:18, 137:24, 138:6, 143:5, 161:20, 161:23, 194:19, 202:12, 224:12, 228:13, 228:20, 239:9, 251:15, 269:20, 270:2, 297:12, 323:5, 331:11, 332:2, 332:8, 332:21, 334:5 <b>objections</b> [11] - 3:22, 13:11, 16:2, 27:22, 28:3, 60:18, 60:21, 61:4, 78:21, 78:25, 171:3 <b>objective</b> [1] - 14:11 <b>objectives</b> [1] - 14:18 <b>obligated</b> [1] - 166:12 <b>obligation</b> [1] - 166:7 <b>observe</b> [1] - 328:14 <b>observing</b> [1] - 5:11 <b>obtain</b> [3] - 21:9, 192:2, 327:11 <b>obtained</b> [2] - 125:12, 233:25 <b>obvious</b> [5] - 42:10, 84:22, 177:21, 280:2, 329:22 <b>obviously</b> [8] - 102:5, 108:6, 128:15, 128:18, 240:5, 249:10, 288:24, 304:25 <b>Obviously</b> [3] - 128:14, 286:5, 330:11 <b>occasion</b> [2] - 57:25, 72:14 <b>occasions</b> [1] - 237:23 <b>occupation</b> [3] - 139:4, 139:10, 139:12 <b>occupied</b> [1] - 274:21 <b>occur</b> [1] - 124:4 <b>occurred</b> [1] - 170:12 <b>October</b> [8] - 95:14, 95:18, 100:18, 102:10, 102:22, 230:23, 306:11, 306:12 <b>Odeh</b> [1] - 69:4 <b>OF</b> [3] - 1:2, 340:4, 340:5 <b>OFF</b> [1] - 230:12 <b>offense</b> [3] - 203:20, 205:6, 205:9 <b>offered</b> [1] - 314:4	<b>Office</b> [1] - 4:23 <b>OFFICE</b> [1] - 2:4 <b>office</b> [23] - 50:11, 51:9, 51:13, 51:14, 70:13, 79:16, 81:13, 82:3, 82:4, 82:9, 82:10, 82:14, 88:4, 88:7, 225:22, 225:23, 226:7, 226:18, 227:15, 243:20, 275:21 <b>offices</b> [4] - 4:12, 42:5, 51:17, 59:3 <b>Offices</b> [2] - 1:19, 4:13 <b>official</b> [1] - 10:17 <b>officially</b> [2] - 99:2, 183:23 <b>oh</b> [3] - 170:3, 170:10, 267:12 <b>Oh</b> [1] - 311:16 <b>okay</b> [10] - 30:21, 35:20, 133:12, 235:14, 267:12, 269:6, 269:12, 309:15, 315:10, 334:10 <b>Okay</b> [55] - 7:5, 27:6, 34:15, 35:8, 45:14, 48:25, 50:16, 56:6, 56:22, 66:15, 91:10, 95:13, 101:17, 101:19, 108:12, 129:4, 132:2, 135:25, 136:2, 148:12, 148:24, 149:15, 158:10, 163:14, 172:9, 189:12, 189:17, 189:18, 190:6, 192:9, 200:4, 200:20, 201:4, 210:4, 212:25, 213:25, 237:18, 238:15, 239:24, 243:6, 256:11, 264:11, 264:13, 268:17, 271:8, 275:3, 282:3, 289:15, 297:25, 301:3, 307:22, 322:3, 323:8, 324:2, 338:2 <b>old</b> [4] - 226:21, 226:25, 227:2, 314:9 <b>omits</b> [2] - 209:14, 209:15 <b>ones</b> [5] - 55:6, 55:11, 62:9, 200:19, 289:4 <b>open</b> [9] - 136:15, 191:9, 191:11, 191:24, 192:10, 192:18, 193:2, 193:7, 327:4 <b>opened</b> [3] - 20:9, 273:16, 280:23 <b>opening</b> [1] - 4:6 <b>operate</b> [2] - 232:20, 265:3 <b>operated</b> [1] - 132:6 <b>operating</b> [1] - 131:4 <b>operation</b> [6] - 69:7,	214:14, 263:7, 264:2, 272:12, 303:5 <b>operational</b> [2] - 259:21, 270:23 <b>operations</b> [5] - 138:21, 215:22, 279:15, 284:12 <b>operator</b> [1] - 132:6 <b>opinion</b> [39] - 16:11, 16:14, 27:5, 28:12, 30:19, 31:7, 31:8, 31:15, 32:14, 45:11, 45:12, 45:15, 46:13, 48:19, 63:10, 64:14, 64:15, 64:17, 65:7, 66:9, 73:18, 74:3, 76:16, 78:18, 96:9, 105:20, 108:10, 109:3, 112:22, 117:5, 119:21, 157:13, 157:24, 177:5, 177:8, 313:21, 334:6, 334:10, 334:11 <b>opinions</b> [11] - 30:24, 31:9, 32:5, 32:11, 32:18, 40:20, 65:25, 67:2, 90:13, 103:25, 119:18 <b>opportunity</b> [5] - 6:22, 92:2, 204:6, 204:7, 208:18 <b>opposed</b> [2] - 30:12, 236:22 <b>opposing</b> [1] - 171:4 <b>opposite</b> [2] - 30:11, 78:7 <b>opposition</b> [3] - 24:14, 337:4, 337:7 <b>option</b> [1] - 335:11 <b>options</b> [1] - 238:6 <b>Order</b> [1] - 1:17 <b>order</b> [6] - 13:15, 28:17, 161:22, 182:16, 221:14, 254:4 <b>organic</b> [2] - 246:7, 272:24 <b>organization</b> [28] - 8:2, 8:4, 12:7, 20:15, 20:19, 20:24, 26:11, 53:5, 54:21, 62:14, 66:13, 66:17, 74:12, 82:5, 85:21, 96:16, 97:22, 113:13, 121:17, 129:6, 152:3, 179:25, 180:11, 180:12, 180:24, 241:24, 254:22, 303:24 <b>Organization</b> [2] - 4:10, 5:4 <b>ORGANIZATION</b> [1] - 1:8 <b>organize</b> [2] - 77:2, 97:20 <b>organizing</b> [1] - 96:22 <b>original</b> [5] - 3:9, 3:17, 119:8, 198:17, 293:17
<b>O</b>			
<b>oath</b> [10] - 3:12, 195:17, 200:19, 210:12, 211:11, 264:8, 266:6, 266:8, 266:9, 266:12 <b>Ob</b> [1] - 37:2 <b>object</b> [26] - 12:25, 13:6, 44:3, 45:14, 50:5, 63:9, 64:15, 78:17, 90:12, 99:25, 101:18, 105:18, 108:4, 108:8, 110:20, 111:4, 117:4, 118:4, 118:6, 118:11, 119:17, 122:22, 124:7, 138:13, 155:2, 270:17 <b>objected</b> [4] - 35:6, 71:7, 100:3, 208:16 <b>objection</b> [39] - 12:18, 13:7, 14:20, 15:22, 16:6, 27:20, 27:23, 27:25, 31:22, 32:12, 32:19, 32:21, 36:8, 48:18, 60:16, 64:23, 65:22, 67:6, 72:23, 91:22, 93:25, 97:6, 97:12, 98:9, 98:19, 99:9, 110:17, 121:8, 143:7, 144:3, 149:19, 162:3, 162:4, 193:21, 234:19, 288:5, 297:13, 299:4, 324:7 <b>Objection</b> [86] - 14:13, 15:8, 21:6, 23:5, 24:22, 26:6, 28:8, 29:17, 34:20, 34:24, 35:13, 35:18, 38:21, 39:2, 39:17, 39:25, 43:20, 46:6, 46:12, 60:9, 63:23, 64:3, 66:7, 66:24, 73:16, 74:2, 76:15, 77:9, 77:18, 80:21, 81:23, 82:7,			

- Y O U S E F -

<p><b>Orman</b> [3] - 117:16, 117:17, 118:23</p> <p><b>ours</b> [2] - 28:19, 193:16</p> <p><b>outcome</b> [2] - 78:13, 340:18</p> <p><b>outrage</b> [1] - 154:13</p> <p><b>outside</b> [18] - 51:3, 56:17, 56:24, 57:3, 57:8, 57:12, 57:16, 59:4, 67:18, 68:23, 69:23, 77:14, 98:6, 105:22, 106:19, 165:18, 183:16, 185:14</p> <p><b>overhear</b> [1] - 185:19</p> <p><b>overheard</b> [2] - 83:24, 281:12</p> <p><b>OW</b> [1] - 230:8</p> <p><b>owed</b> [1] - 233:14</p> <p><b>owned</b> [4] - 50:4, 50:8, 50:22, 243:24</p> <p><b>owns</b> [4] - 234:13, 234:15, 234:19, 234:22</p>	<p><b>pages</b> [2] - 63:11, 192:25</p> <p><b>paid</b> [56] - 50:25, 51:2, 67:19, 69:21, 84:7, 85:12, 85:17, 85:25, 86:23, 87:6, 87:19, 87:23, 88:7, 88:9, 88:12, 88:24, 90:19, 90:20, 92:11, 92:16, 92:17, 92:20, 92:24, 93:8, 120:23, 122:3, 137:11, 137:15, 137:16, 137:18, 179:17, 180:6, 181:5, 183:10, 184:10, 223:14, 223:16, 224:3, 224:6, 224:11, 224:21, 233:5, 233:7, 233:12, 233:22, 238:4, 248:6, 248:9, 248:20, 249:3, 249:8, 249:14, 254:8, 255:20, 256:4, 282:3</p> <p><b>PALESTINE</b> [1] - 1:8</p> <p><b>Palestine</b> [8] - 4:9, 5:4, 47:18, 53:24, 54:14, 148:7, 150:9, 269:3</p> <p><b>Palestinian</b> [101] - 11:17, 11:19, 22:10, 22:12, 23:9, 23:25, 25:22, 25:24, 26:4, 26:9, 26:14, 26:25, 30:7, 39:13, 39:20, 40:23, 41:10, 41:19, 41:24, 47:14, 48:3, 48:13, 48:16, 49:14, 50:2, 50:9, 50:23, 51:2, 51:5, 51:16, 58:18, 61:5, 61:23, 61:24, 62:2, 62:6, 62:17, 62:25, 65:9, 65:15, 66:17, 70:3, 70:8, 78:4, 81:14, 82:10, 84:10, 84:15, 85:14, 85:24, 88:13, 88:17, 88:19, 88:23, 89:19, 92:12, 93:8, 97:17, 97:25, 99:17, 104:6, 104:23, 105:11, 105:22, 106:5, 106:7, 107:8, 109:6, 109:11, 112:13, 113:12, 121:10, 123:3, 130:4, 133:20, 135:8, 135:15, 135:21, 139:2, 141:5, 141:8, 141:13, 142:3, 142:16, 142:19, 145:7, 150:18, 157:14, 176:5, 178:2, 179:10, 204:20, 214:20, 216:24, 235:9, 244:17, 244:19, 244:20, 250:12, 282:6, 302:23</p> <p><b>Palestinians</b> [3] - 117:18, 146:20, 146:21</p>	<p><b>paper</b> [1] - 336:13</p> <p><b>paragraph</b> [3] - 197:17, 203:19, 311:6</p> <p><b>Pardon</b> [1] - 333:3</p> <p><b>parents</b> [4] - 85:16, 121:10, 336:4, 336:7</p> <p><b>part</b> [29] - 9:3, 11:23, 19:22, 20:23, 21:16, 21:18, 24:4, 24:7, 34:11, 41:21, 56:12, 56:21, 156:15, 171:16, 179:13, 200:15, 200:25, 201:7, 212:20, 212:22, 213:3, 233:4, 234:2, 247:17, 254:3, 277:14, 279:9, 292:18, 312:15</p> <p><b>participated</b> [1] - 83:17</p> <p><b>participating</b> [3] - 198:12, 200:23, 203:15</p> <p><b>participation</b> [1] - 257:19</p> <p><b>parties</b> [4] - 3:7, 157:4, 214:9, 340:16</p> <p><b>partner</b> [3] - 231:23, 232:19, 232:23</p> <p><b>partners</b> [1] - 119:16</p> <p><b>party</b> [7] - 13:22, 158:17, 174:15, 264:19, 267:19, 282:7, 282:9</p> <p><b>Party</b> [1] - 1:16</p> <p><b>passed</b> [2] - 306:13, 331:25</p> <p><b>pasted</b> [1] - 100:9</p> <p><b>pastor</b> [1] - 291:11</p> <p><b>pay</b> [17] - 84:10, 121:25, 123:4, 184:14, 221:23, 222:2, 227:3, 233:8, 233:14, 239:5, 241:8, 247:22, 248:2, 248:21, 281:19, 334:12, 335:2</p> <p><b>paycheck</b> [2] - 215:4, 215:5</p> <p><b>paying</b> [6] - 85:7, 87:13, 178:23, 184:15, 184:19, 221:21</p> <p><b>payment</b> [2] - 135:22, 140:5</p> <p><b>payments</b> [20] - 85:19, 85:22, 86:7, 86:13, 89:7, 89:9, 89:10, 91:2, 135:20, 135:25, 138:19, 139:2, 139:8, 139:15, 152:10, 152:14, 178:21, 179:3, 226:3</p> <p><b>pays</b> [1] - 122:24</p> <p><b>peace</b> [2] - 26:22, 150:22</p> <p><b>peaceful</b> [1] - 21:13</p> <p><b>penalty</b> [4] - 195:19, 195:24, 293:15</p> <p><b>pending</b> [3] - 28:9, 65:24, 122:16</p>	<p><b>Pennsylvania</b> [5] - 163:24, 164:3, 164:12, 164:16, 164:21</p> <p><b>People</b> [2] - 127:4, 127:6</p> <p><b>people</b> [91] - 9:14, 17:20, 20:12, 21:4, 44:6, 48:23, 52:16, 52:19, 52:21, 52:22, 57:22, 62:8, 65:15, 73:9, 75:20, 79:4, 84:23, 87:23, 91:18, 92:8, 104:15, 106:20, 106:22, 113:4, 116:7, 119:5, 119:12, 126:6, 126:18, 127:10, 128:19, 134:14, 140:18, 141:7, 141:18, 142:20, 147:7, 150:24, 151:2, 154:18, 157:22, 158:14, 158:20, 175:4, 181:19, 185:6, 187:2, 187:4, 187:6, 187:8, 198:22, 204:24, 209:17, 209:25, 212:21, 213:4, 214:6, 214:8, 227:11, 241:11, 242:8, 242:22, 261:16, 265:11, 271:12, 271:13, 278:2, 281:3, 290:17, 292:17, 292:19, 293:18, 296:5, 296:14, 303:25, 308:16, 308:21, 320:21, 320:25, 321:6, 322:18, 328:13, 329:6, 329:14, 329:15, 330:5, 334:20, 334:21, 335:5, 335:6</p> <p><b>people's</b> [3] - 176:24, 212:23, 326:20</p> <p><b>percent</b> [8] - 119:14, 128:12, 131:3, 157:15, 179:6, 181:8, 311:12, 312:22</p> <p><b>perfect</b> [2] - 296:4, 335:7</p> <p><b>perfectly</b> [1] - 16:22</p> <p><b>period</b> [4] - 76:3, 201:22, 218:20, 224:2</p> <p><b>periods</b> [1] - 143:3</p> <p><b>Perju</b> [4] - 106:19, 107:2, 107:5, 107:18</p> <p><b>perjury</b> [2] - 195:19, 195:25</p> <p><b>permanent</b> [1] - 188:25</p> <p><b>permanently</b> [1] - 188:12</p> <p><b>permission</b> [1] - 150:17</p> <p><b>permit</b> [1] - 246:2</p> <p><b>person</b> [44] - 54:24, 56:12, 68:13, 72:7, 72:8, 74:6, 77:13, 87:6, 106:10, 113:9, 116:2, 122:25, 128:22, 130:20, 138:22, 139:9, 139:16,</p>
<b>P</b>			
<p><b>p.m</b> [10] - 94:14, 94:21, 159:21, 160:3, 218:2, 218:8, 284:22, 285:5, 315:12, 315:16</p> <p><b>P.M</b> [1] - 338:15</p> <p><b>PA</b> [61] - 27:9, 40:16, 41:16, 42:9, 42:13, 44:9, 45:7, 61:12, 61:13, 62:23, 66:21, 67:13, 67:14, 67:19, 67:22, 69:22, 70:17, 89:23, 91:8, 91:9, 91:15, 92:16, 104:25, 106:19, 115:18, 119:13, 120:19, 121:21, 122:24, 139:8, 139:15, 140:6, 146:13, 157:20, 160:15, 177:10, 178:21, 178:23, 179:21, 179:24, 180:9, 180:12, 180:15, 180:19, 180:24, 181:8, 182:6, 183:9, 184:14, 235:15, 241:24, 242:6, 242:8, 242:9, 277:7, 278:25, 294:9, 294:11</p> <p><b>Page</b> [3] - 198:5, 311:4, 311:14</p> <p><b>PAGE</b> [3] - 339:4, 339:11, 339:21</p> <p><b>page</b> [15] - 6:10, 131:25, 147:13, 147:18, 149:25, 195:22, 197:11, 198:3, 210:16, 297:8, 308:25, 309:25, 310:18, 310:23, 311:17</p>			

- Y O U S E F -

<p>139:23, 150:9, 154:10, 168:2, 180:8, 214:12, 239:7, 239:11, 242:13, 243:4, 259:19, 281:19, 287:8, 287:12, 292:25, 295:6, 296:12, 296:14, 296:24, 296:25, 297:11, 301:8, 302:20, 303:23, 312:23, 313:15</p> <p><b>personal</b> [22] - 8:21, 18:5, 19:14, 22:17, 22:18, 30:13, 67:16, 69:8, 82:4, 86:3, 86:4, 86:13, 86:17, 87:17, 108:15, 108:17, 122:4, 122:10, 177:16, 258:4, 305:16, 321:5</p> <p><b>personalities</b> [1] - 296:17</p> <p><b>personally</b> [22] - 17:15, 17:16, 42:16, 42:21, 43:23, 51:22, 52:10, 52:14, 54:20, 55:9, 55:12, 65:3, 65:5, 70:15, 71:10, 83:16, 83:23, 90:20, 116:19, 136:19, 144:14, 157:7</p> <p><b>Personally</b> [1] - 186:4</p> <p><b>PFLP</b> [2] - 47:19, 53:16</p> <p><b>Phoenix</b> [2] - 5:19, 318:2</p> <p><b>phone</b> [9] - 56:11, 106:17, 156:6, 159:12, 168:3, 217:15, 255:4, 276:25, 283:4</p> <p><b>phonetic</b> [1] - 120:14</p> <p><b>Photocopy</b> [1] - 339:15</p> <p><b>photocopy</b> [4] - 131:17, 309:18, 310:3, 310:12</p> <p><b>phrase</b> [3] - 95:3, 95:21, 169:16</p> <p><b>picture</b> [2] - 61:12, 61:19</p> <p><b>piece</b> [1] - 280:23</p> <p><b>Pieces</b> [1] - 281:4</p> <p><b>place</b> [38] - 23:15, 23:16, 40:5, 50:3, 50:10, 50:14, 50:15, 50:21, 55:4, 55:17, 56:13, 57:13, 58:3, 58:16, 70:9, 79:17, 80:7, 80:19, 81:7, 81:10, 81:21, 81:25, 90:8, 107:9, 119:24, 221:17, 223:20, 233:9, 233:15, 234:12, 255:6, 278:13, 290:7, 317:3, 317:6, 317:15, 317:18, 319:20</p> <p><b>places</b> [4] - 243:21, 290:7, 308:20, 317:11</p> <p><b>placing</b> [1] - 332:6</p> <p><b>PLAINTIFF</b> [1] - 1:4</p> <p><b>plaintiff</b> [3] - 4:25, 169:2,</p>	<p>282:10</p> <p><b>Plaintiff</b> [2] - 1:16, 2:4</p> <p><b>Plaintiff's</b> [2] - 95:25, 101:8</p> <p><b>PLAINTIFF'S</b> [1] - 339:2</p> <p><b>plaintiff's</b> [1] - 5:10</p> <p><b>plaintiffs</b> [5] - 158:2, 160:13, 161:13, 173:17, 174:7</p> <p><b>plan</b> [13] - 18:21, 18:23, 19:2, 19:5, 19:7, 19:10, 20:23, 20:24, 21:15, 40:4, 40:5, 62:23, 90:6</p> <p><b>planned</b> [5] - 21:3, 117:13, 147:10, 209:18, 209:25</p> <p><b>planning</b> [5] - 20:18, 21:4, 21:18, 90:7, 249:19</p> <p><b>plans</b> [1] - 38:5</p> <p><b>plastic</b> [1] - 145:4</p> <p><b>Platinum</b> [4] - 273:24, 273:25, 274:2, 274:4</p> <p><b>play</b> [2] - 265:11, 267:15</p> <p><b>please</b> [30] - 4:19, 5:16, 6:6, 27:19, 36:25, 45:12, 50:20, 66:3, 100:21, 101:6, 110:21, 110:23, 111:16, 165:24, 166:2, 190:5, 190:11, 190:20, 204:22, 229:5, 253:3, 283:24, 288:3, 299:12, 300:24, 309:19, 310:23, 314:8, 322:2, 323:9</p> <p><b>Please</b> [5] - 149:10, 216:20, 253:8, 271:14, 328:4</p> <p><b>PLO</b> [32] - 5:5, 26:21, 26:25, 27:9, 42:9, 42:14, 50:23, 50:25, 51:2, 61:13, 66:21, 67:22, 68:5, 81:19, 82:9, 89:20, 89:23, 127:16, 150:10, 150:23, 160:15, 176:5, 177:10, 178:2, 214:10, 214:24, 215:3, 215:5, 265:3, 267:8, 267:17, 333:12</p> <p><b>plot</b> [1] - 265:3</p> <p><b>point</b> [28] - 19:10, 20:13, 45:19, 61:23, 62:5, 62:24, 79:24, 94:2, 94:4, 94:5, 146:16, 146:24, 152:6, 153:23, 154:8, 198:25, 216:25, 219:9, 219:13, 238:9, 240:6, 245:25, 277:17, 300:22, 307:6, 317:24, 326:8, 330:20</p>	<p><b>pointed</b> [1] - 172:15</p> <p><b>points</b> [3] - 64:7, 65:19, 225:25</p> <p><b>policy</b> [11] - 142:13, 142:16, 142:17, 144:17, 144:19, 146:25, 147:23, 153:16, 153:24, 154:8, 154:15</p> <p><b>political</b> [10] - 13:22, 17:9, 19:15, 27:12, 77:5, 80:2, 99:22, 201:18, 204:18, 205:3</p> <p><b>poorly</b> [1] - 177:13</p> <p><b>popular</b> [3] - 30:3, 30:6, 30:10</p> <p><b>popularity</b> [4] - 30:14, 62:6, 67:24, 68:4</p> <p><b>portray</b> [1] - 169:19</p> <p><b>pose</b> [2] - 12:17, 28:14</p> <p><b>posed</b> [1] - 168:17</p> <p><b>position</b> [4] - 33:4, 40:15, 157:19, 217:19</p> <p><b>positive</b> [1] - 29:6</p> <p><b>possession</b> [1] - 261:22</p> <p><b>possibility</b> [1] - 124:3</p> <p><b>Post</b> [2] - 304:23, 339:16</p> <p><b>post</b> [1] - 327:9</p> <p><b>potential</b> [1] - 195:10</p> <p><b>poured</b> [1] - 244:16</p> <p><b>powers</b> [1] - 334:15</p> <p><b>practically</b> [1] - 183:25</p> <p><b>predicate</b> [1] - 15:15</p> <p><b>prepare</b> [1] - 276:22</p> <p><b>prepared</b> [7] - 188:8, 189:9, 189:14, 191:11, 262:17, 283:6, 313:2</p> <p><b>presence</b> [1] - 166:6</p> <p><b>present</b> [16] - 34:18, 35:5, 41:13, 41:15, 42:2, 42:16, 42:21, 43:23, 47:7, 47:11, 48:10, 51:23, 54:20, 55:12, 132:12, 168:24</p> <p><b>PRESENT</b> [1] - 2:12</p> <p><b>presentation</b> [1] - 170:2</p> <p><b>presented</b> [1] - 293:25</p> <p><b>preserved</b> [1] - 27:22</p> <p><b>pressure</b> [3] - 27:11, 104:8, 130:21</p> <p><b>pretty</b> [4] - 81:3, 230:14, 246:3, 298:6</p> <p><b>prevent</b> [3] - 113:5, 115:3, 153:19</p> <p><b>preventive</b> [1] - 115:17</p> <p><b>previous</b> [1] - 63:15</p> <p><b>price</b> [2] - 334:13, 335:3</p> <p><b>principal</b> [1] - 9:13</p> <p><b>principle</b> [2] - 184:17, 185:5</p>	<p><b>principles</b> [1] - 184:22</p> <p><b>print</b> [1] - 131:25</p> <p><b>printed</b> [1] - 42:4</p> <p><b>prior</b> [4] - 63:10, 117:5, 274:16, 307:8</p> <p><b>prison</b> [47] - 18:7, 18:10, 19:19, 20:2, 44:12, 45:2, 45:6, 88:14, 88:15, 88:22, 88:25, 89:3, 89:4, 90:25, 91:13, 91:25, 93:7, 93:12, 108:3, 115:18, 116:3, 116:7, 116:13, 116:18, 116:21, 119:9, 132:11, 132:12, 132:15, 132:20, 132:24, 134:22, 136:4, 180:4, 180:5, 180:8, 183:13, 197:8, 199:9, 199:11, 200:15, 205:15, 212:23, 221:7, 237:24, 238:2, 294:10</p> <p><b>prisoner</b> [18] - 88:11, 88:15, 90:20, 91:4, 91:6, 91:13, 91:16, 135:20, 135:22, 135:24, 137:11, 179:11, 179:25, 180:18, 184:23, 323:17, 328:19</p> <p><b>prisoner's</b> [2] - 91:4, 91:14</p> <p><b>Prisoners</b> [1] - 88:10</p> <p><b>prisoners</b> [19] - 44:12, 62:3, 77:23, 84:12, 84:16, 90:19, 91:17, 92:3, 92:5, 92:7, 92:9, 92:11, 93:6, 93:13, 93:19, 93:20, 122:2, 136:14, 184:23</p> <p><b>prisons</b> [2] - 17:20, 179:9</p> <p><b>private</b> [1] - 42:24</p> <p><b>privilege</b> [5] - 68:12, 163:5, 166:20, 171:13, 183:18</p> <p><b>privileges</b> [1] - 183:25</p> <p><b>pro</b> [1] - 142:5</p> <p><b>problem</b> [17] - 119:8, 142:15, 162:6, 172:13, 175:2, 177:16, 193:4, 193:25, 199:20, 199:21, 205:5, 261:2, 266:5, 295:15, 314:18, 329:13</p> <p><b>problems</b> [1] - 168:18</p> <p><b>Procedure</b> [1] - 1:18</p> <p><b>procedure</b> [1] - 336:12</p> <p><b>proceed</b> [4] - 28:7, 32:22, 124:8, 191:19</p> <p><b>proceeding</b> [2] - 247:17, 336:12</p> <p><b>proceedings</b> [1] - 5:12</p> <p><b>process</b> [5] - 11:22,</p>
--	--	---	---

- Y O U S E F -

<p>11:23, 26:23, 150:22, 325:23</p> <p><b>proclamations</b> [1] - 98:12</p> <p><b>produce</b> [5] - 102:11, 102:14, 102:18, 102:20, 169:23</p> <p><b>produced</b> [5] - 95:4, 95:14, 95:18, 100:17, 188:2</p> <p><b>professionally</b> [1] - 182:17</p> <p><b>profile</b> [4] - 49:17, 49:18, 63:2, 278:10</p> <p><b>profit</b> [1] - 258:4</p> <p><b>project</b> [1] - 175:18</p> <p><b>promise</b> [5] - 37:14, 37:19, 37:23, 156:15, 271:15</p> <p><b>pronounce</b> [1] - 171:21</p> <p><b>proper</b> [6] - 13:11, 15:24, 32:8, 50:18, 203:4, 299:6</p> <p><b>properties</b> [2] - 243:24, 244:3</p> <p><b>property</b> [1] - 307:25</p> <p><b>protect</b> [8] - 13:16, 141:25, 200:16, 201:23, 202:3, 265:16, 265:20</p> <p><b>protected</b> [1] - 335:17</p> <p><b>protection</b> [2] - 57:10, 70:2</p> <p><b>protective</b> [5] - 25:24, 25:25, 70:3, 70:4, 105:16</p> <p><b>protest</b> [4] - 23:10, 30:16, 39:5, 60:23</p> <p><b>prove</b> [4] - 45:13, 73:24, 147:3, 180:16</p> <p><b>proves</b> [1] - 177:18</p> <p><b>provide</b> [3] - 36:14, 192:15, 276:9</p> <p><b>provided</b> [3] - 125:11, 190:24, 313:21</p> <p><b>provider</b> [1] - 59:22</p> <p><b>provides</b> [1] - 292:24</p> <p><b>providing</b> [2] - 69:24, 143:2</p> <p><b>provoking</b> [1] - 154:13</p> <p><b>public</b> [13] - 24:18, 24:21, 43:4, 43:7, 47:18, 62:20, 70:8, 98:13, 148:6, 150:8, 205:25, 257:6, 300:20</p> <p><b>Public</b> [3] - 1:21, 5:21, 340:8</p> <p><b>PUBLIC</b> [1] - 338:25</p> <p><b>publication</b> [1] - 307:8</p> <p><b>publicity</b> [1] - 257:20</p>	<p><b>publicly</b> [1] - 98:18</p> <p><b>publish</b> [1] - 268:5</p> <p><b>published</b> [10] - 98:25, 99:7, 99:11, 100:6, 100:12, 205:21, 252:7, 276:21, 327:10, 335:19</p> <p><b>publisher</b> [2] - 307:25, 308:2</p> <p><b>Publisher</b> [1] - 308:3</p> <p><b>publishing</b> [1] - 336:7</p> <p><b>pull</b> [3] - 131:16, 236:18, 236:20</p> <p><b>pulled</b> [2] - 36:6, 131:11</p> <p><b>purchase</b> [1] - 136:24</p> <p><b>purchased</b> [3] - 18:12, 18:16, 18:25</p> <p><b>purpose</b> [4] - 299:2, 299:3, 331:18, 331:19</p> <p><b>Purpose</b> [1] - 18:17</p> <p><b>purposes</b> [5] - 18:15, 43:16, 43:18, 129:8, 163:16</p> <p><b>pursuant</b> [1] - 1:17</p> <p><b>push</b> [1] - 294:14</p> <p><b>pushing</b> [1] - 293:23</p> <p><b>puts</b> [1] - 323:23</p> <p><b>putting</b> [3] - 149:2, 149:5, 188:18</p>	<p>174:18, 174:20, 175:10, 176:11, 176:16, 177:20, 178:11, 179:12, 179:13, 182:8, 182:20, 183:2, 189:21, 189:24, 193:22, 200:6, 204:9, 207:11, 207:24, 209:12, 212:5, 212:12, 212:13, 212:14, 212:17, 213:2, 214:16, 220:10, 220:22, 221:4, 224:19, 228:10, 228:14, 228:21, 237:4, 238:12, 238:21, 242:17, 242:25, 250:5, 250:16, 250:25, 252:22, 256:20, 257:17, 258:20, 258:21, 263:19, 266:10, 268:6, 268:21, 268:25, 269:14, 269:22, 269:23, 275:2, 280:6, 282:18, 296:20, 296:22, 297:3, 297:7, 297:18, 297:22, 297:25, 298:4, 298:6, 299:6, 299:8, 299:9, 299:13, 299:14, 299:18, 301:3, 322:4, 322:21, 322:24, 323:9, 324:7, 326:15</p> <p><b>questioned</b> [1] - 303:7</p> <p><b>questioning</b> [4] - 20:14, 202:21, 271:25, 331:4</p> <p><b>questions</b> [58] - 6:5, 6:19, 6:23, 13:3, 16:19, 30:23, 32:9, 32:20, 32:25, 110:22, 110:23, 111:5, 111:23, 123:8, 124:4, 126:4, 126:18, 153:7, 154:19, 156:5, 160:9, 165:21, 171:18, 182:15, 193:14, 200:2, 209:23, 247:16, 247:18, 248:20, 253:18, 258:18, 263:23, 267:23, 268:8, 268:16, 268:18, 268:20, 268:24, 271:24, 274:16, 277:18, 277:23, 281:11, 281:16, 285:9, 288:8, 298:14, 308:9, 308:10, 310:22, 313:3, 315:9, 327:2, 330:23, 331:2, 336:10, 338:3</p> <p><b>quibble</b> [1] - 170:4</p> <p><b>quickly</b> [1] - 56:8</p> <p><b>quiet</b> [1] - 288:4</p> <p><b>quietly</b> [1] - 115:20</p> <p><b>quote</b> [2] - 147:17, 309:2</p> <p><b>quoting</b> [1] - 130:18</p>	<p><b>Rafat</b> [1] - 54:8</p> <p><b>RAFAT</b> [1] - 54:9</p> <p><b>Rahim</b> [1] - 53:17</p> <p><b>raise</b> [2] - 31:18, 253:6</p> <p><b>raised</b> [1] - 253:8</p> <p><b>Rajoub</b> [3] - 23:23, 25:20, 104:9</p> <p><b>Ramallah</b> [30] - 7:8, 7:21, 11:5, 24:3, 58:14, 58:16, 82:11, 106:15, 109:9, 109:11, 182:12, 189:3, 218:16, 225:24, 226:5, 226:7, 226:10, 226:14, 226:16, 233:3, 233:6, 233:9, 243:19, 261:5, 261:8, 272:3, 275:22, 290:9, 290:10, 302:13</p> <p><b>random</b> [2] - 184:22, 331:24</p> <p><b>randomly</b> [1] - 142:11</p> <p><b>range</b> [2] - 145:5, 145:16</p> <p><b>rate</b> [1] - 137:25</p> <p><b>reaction</b> [2] - 43:9, 141:8</p> <p><b>read</b> [28] - 16:25, 41:4, 56:18, 63:14, 63:18, 75:16, 77:11, 77:14, 83:17, 83:25, 95:5, 101:22, 103:5, 103:7, 134:23, 146:4, 146:6, 198:20, 201:15, 202:8, 203:12, 206:6, 297:16, 298:12, 298:18, 322:2, 328:7</p> <p><b>Read</b> [1] - 298:19</p> <p><b>reader</b> [2] - 140:24, 295:17</p> <p><b>reading</b> [1] - 201:14</p> <p><b>reads</b> [1] - 200:21</p> <p><b>real</b> [7] - 26:19, 114:2, 114:3, 243:12, 243:15, 243:18, 313:8</p> <p><b>realities</b> [1] - 296:15</p> <p><b>reality</b> [5] - 130:20, 140:24, 296:11, 326:3, 326:20</p> <p><b>realize</b> [1] - 153:24</p> <p><b>reason</b> [17] - 12:10, 23:3, 26:21, 31:18, 65:18, 136:13, 154:14, 156:8, 178:3, 194:3, 242:18, 244:21, 254:15, 293:3, 293:10, 296:18, 329:18</p> <p><b>reasonable</b> [1] - 168:2</p> <p><b>reasons</b> [14] - 19:14, 19:15, 19:16, 30:15, 44:5, 58:3, 113:19, 152:24, 198:7, 198:19, 290:21, 303:18, 303:19, 303:21</p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Q</b></p>		<p style="text-align: center;"><b>R</b></p>	
<p><b>qualify</b> [1] - 312:17</p> <p><b>quash</b> [1] - 170:8</p> <p><b>Quds</b> [1] - 181:11</p> <p><b>question</b> [161] - 6:6, 6:7, 6:8, 6:10, 6:13, 12:22, 15:17, 16:23, 20:9, 21:23, 27:14, 28:9, 28:14, 28:25, 31:6, 31:8, 35:22, 35:25, 36:5, 36:17, 36:23, 37:5, 37:7, 37:8, 37:18, 45:16, 50:7, 50:18, 51:18, 63:15, 64:13, 65:2, 65:24, 66:2, 83:21, 86:20, 89:13, 89:14, 90:17, 91:21, 100:2, 105:18, 108:6, 110:5, 110:18, 111:7, 111:16, 111:19, 112:2, 118:13, 122:16, 122:17, 122:20, 124:21, 129:9, 132:18, 133:7, 135:10, 137:4, 137:17, 139:6, 142:24, 143:16, 143:20, 144:7, 146:8, 149:12, 155:8, 160:18, 160:22, 161:4, 161:6, 162:4, 166:24, 168:13, 169:16, 169:19, 171:9, 172:14,</p>		<p><b>R-A-J-O-U-B</b> [1] - 23:24</p>	



- Y O U S E F -

<b>rebuild</b> [1] - 152:15 <b>recall</b> [14] - 21:21, 25:3, 42:16, 47:9, 54:21, 83:6, 103:3, 103:8, 330:25, 332:20, 332:25, 333:2, 333:20, 333:24 <b>receive</b> [7] - 93:13, 93:14, 121:16, 162:16, 162:18, 163:2, 180:19 <b>received</b> [12] - 106:17, 121:14, 164:4, 166:16, 169:3, 169:4, 169:12, 169:13, 178:20, 226:2, 226:3, 250:23 <b>recent</b> [1] - 306:2 <b>recently</b> [1] - 249:11 <b>receptionist</b> [1] - 227:8 <b>recess</b> [6] - 46:21, 94:16, 159:23, 218:4, 284:24, 315:14 <b>recognize</b> [1] - 190:22 <b>reconsider</b> [1] - 154:12 <b>reconsidered</b> [1] - 154:15 <b>record</b> [49] - 4:3, 5:8, 16:2, 27:18, 28:25, 31:21, 31:24, 32:2, 33:23, 42:11, 46:19, 46:24, 63:9, 64:21, 94:14, 94:21, 95:9, 99:25, 101:9, 102:9, 108:5, 110:17, 118:12, 131:16, 159:21, 160:2, 160:11, 165:25, 167:19, 170:16, 171:20, 172:8, 216:7, 218:2, 218:7, 263:20, 266:18, 266:21, 284:22, 285:4, 298:20, 307:13, 315:12, 315:16, 338:7, 338:12, 338:15, 340:13 <b>recording</b> [3] - 307:17, 307:18, 312:10 <b>recordings</b> [1] - 307:14 <b>records</b> [4] - 192:16, 192:18, 208:10, 208:19 <b>recreated</b> [1] - 116:24 <b>recruit</b> [2] - 321:10, 323:14 <b>recruited</b> [11] - 117:17, 294:25, 295:4, 295:6, 296:25, 297:11, 297:20, 301:8, 325:13, 325:20, 325:21 <b>recruiter</b> [3] - 294:22, 302:5, 302:6 <b>recruiting</b> [1] - 308:17 <b>recruits</b> [1] - 322:17 <b>Red</b> [1] - 91:12 <b>reduction</b> [1] - 78:12	<b>refer</b> [5] - 117:6, 175:22, 176:8, 176:16, 300:7 <b>reference</b> [1] - 152:21 <b>referenced</b> [3] - 152:9, 173:14, 300:9 <b>referencing</b> [1] - 131:8 <b>referred</b> [7] - 11:25, 12:11, 90:18, 102:3, 175:19, 176:4, 176:21 <b>referring</b> [15] - 24:12, 26:3, 39:11, 39:16, 39:19, 41:14, 42:12, 47:16, 56:24, 85:2, 96:24, 97:3, 119:23, 151:9, 197:10 <b>reflect</b> [1] - 101:10 <b>refresh</b> [1] - 123:18 <b>refreshed</b> [1] - 75:9 <b>refugee</b> [1] - 11:3 <b>refusal</b> [1] - 250:24 <b>refuse</b> [2] - 253:2, 263:25 <b>refusing</b> [5] - 250:4, 250:17, 253:11, 322:23, 322:25 <b>regard</b> [2] - 116:5, 295:11 <b>regarding</b> [8] - 23:2, 89:6, 159:7, 162:17, 193:9, 276:14, 277:6, 284:10 <b>Regarding</b> [1] - 125:18 <b>regardless</b> [2] - 184:24, 184:25 <b>regret</b> [1] - 170:14 <b>regular</b> [2] - 220:18, 292:10 <b>reimbursed</b> [1] - 255:24 <b>REINHARD</b> [1] - 2:13 <b>Reinhard</b> [1] - 5:6 <b>rejoin</b> [1] - 216:4 <b>relate</b> [1] - 329:6 <b>related</b> [22] - 110:2, 110:3, 110:13, 110:15, 175:14, 182:19, 192:3, 192:23, 193:8, 217:18, 241:23, 245:20, 263:25, 265:19, 268:18, 301:19, 301:21, 301:25, 304:14, 304:19, 322:21, 340:16 <b>relating</b> [2] - 41:15, 277:13 <b>relationship</b> [16] - 21:11, 26:8, 26:10, 27:7, 27:8, 27:9, 180:2, 213:7, 213:13, 217:8, 227:23, 247:21, 247:25, 278:12, 294:6, 321:6 <b>relay</b> [1] - 126:9 <b>release</b> [6] - 45:9, 107:22, 113:13, 142:18, 191:12, 192:16 <b>released</b> [23] - 45:5, 62:2, 104:6, 104:11, 107:25, 112:20, 115:10, 115:20, 115:25, 116:3, 116:7, 116:18, 119:9, 119:11, 120:18, 135:7, 135:15, 136:20, 141:5, 207:3, 221:6, 221:24, 294:11 <b>releases</b> [6] - 115:4, 191:25, 192:10, 193:3, 194:13, 208:9 <b>relevance</b> [2] - 138:7, 251:16 <b>relied</b> [1] - 129:22 <b>relief</b> [1] - 170:17 <b>religion</b> [5] - 23:2, 207:7, 257:9, 287:7, 291:24 <b>religious</b> [2] - 291:22, 293:7 <b>remain</b> [2] - 115:21, 165:25 <b>remark</b> [2] - 170:20, 171:8 <b>remediable</b> [1] - 171:21 <b>remedy</b> [1] - 171:24 <b>remember</b> [57] - 21:24, 25:9, 42:22, 52:17, 53:9, 53:13, 54:24, 55:15, 69:10, 79:6, 99:21, 100:14, 102:23, 106:3, 111:8, 117:10, 117:19, 120:3, 145:8, 190:2, 190:3, 199:8, 225:9, 225:16, 228:22, 230:9, 230:25, 232:9, 233:18, 234:5, 238:24, 274:23, 274:25, 275:21, 276:8, 277:12, 277:20, 277:22, 285:13, 285:14, 288:10, 289:5, 313:2, 313:25, 314:10, 314:13, 317:3, 319:22, 320:17, 320:19, 322:11, 331:4, 331:7, 331:22, 332:5, 333:4, 333:24 <b>remembering</b> [2] - 48:15, 117:11 <b>remind</b> [3] - 190:5, 190:6, 322:7 <b>render</b> [1] - 96:13 <b>rent</b> [3] - 243:21, 317:18, 317:22 <b>rented</b> [2] - 317:16, 321:2 <b>renting</b> [1] - 243:25 <b>repeat</b> [1] - 139:6 <b>rephrase</b> [1] - 171:9 <b>replace</b> [1] - 49:21 <b>report</b> [7] - 42:3, 56:19, 90:3, 276:22, 283:7, 284:16, 312:25 <b>REPORTER</b> [1] - 34:3 <b>Reporter</b> [10] - 4:15, 5:16, 7:12, 17:2, 33:24, 34:2, 63:14, 63:19, 133:14, 146:7 <b>Reporting</b> [1] - 4:16 <b>reports</b> [1] - 41:4 <b>represent</b> [3] - 165:15, 211:6, 264:20 <b>representation</b> [1] - 164:10 <b>representative</b> [11] - 40:24, 47:13, 51:23, 53:16, 54:5, 99:17, 195:9, 195:10, 295:19, 295:21, 323:2 <b>representatives</b> [16] - 10:5, 11:4, 11:9, 41:24, 42:9, 44:14, 48:22, 49:6, 49:9, 49:13, 49:17, 49:18, 49:24, 51:15, 53:7, 80:24 <b>represented</b> [2] - 160:13, 175:20 <b>representing</b> [9] - 4:24, 11:3, 76:9, 162:23, 177:7, 215:8, 264:21, 282:7, 312:21 <b>represents</b> [2] - 174:7, 271:12 <b>request</b> [3] - 90:25, 208:20, 208:22 <b>requested</b> [1] - 208:24 <b>required</b> [6] - 16:17, 58:20, 126:23, 158:23, 186:12, 196:9 <b>requires</b> [1] - 193:6 <b>reserve</b> [1] - 36:9 <b>reserved</b> [1] - 3:23 <b>residence</b> [1] - 106:14 <b>residency</b> [1] - 70:16 <b>resist</b> [2] - 219:5, 219:19 <b>resistance</b> [1] - 8:6 <b>resolve</b> [1] - 143:7 <b>respect</b> [4] - 42:17, 253:9, 266:8, 267:2 <b>respective</b> [1] - 3:6 <b>respond</b> [1] - 267:22 <b>response</b> [4] - 39:8, 167:6, 188:2, 190:25 <b>responsible</b> [10] - 25:23, 119:14, 148:7, 157:17, 157:20, 198:22, 259:19, 262:9, 279:18, 279:19 <b>responsive</b> [1] - 28:11 <b>restaurant</b> [1] - 105:13 <b>result</b> [6] - 39:3, 139:4, 139:10, 139:12, 177:11,
---	--

- Y O U S E F -

178:17 <b>return</b> [2] - 115:2, 238:7 <b>revealed</b> [1] - 335:20 <b>revenge</b> [14] - 18:17, 19:6, 19:11, 19:13, 19:17, 20:10, 20:11, 20:21, 61:20, 113:23, 114:23, 201:8, 205:12, 209:15 <b>Revenge</b> [1] - 18:18 <b>reversed</b> [1] - 302:24 <b>review</b> [5] - 75:3, 75:5, 75:14, 277:2, 277:5 <b>reviewed</b> [1] - 277:6 <b>reviewing</b> [1] - 76:2 <b>rewarded</b> [1] - 335:13 <b>RICHARD</b> [3] - 1:21, 340:8, 340:24 <b>Richard</b> [1] - 4:16 <b>ride</b> [2] - 11:20, 294:9 <b>riffle</b> [3] - 219:7, 235:22, 236:13 <b>Right</b> [70] - 38:17, 97:5, 98:8, 126:14, 128:20, 129:8, 129:13, 129:17, 129:21, 130:5, 130:9, 138:3, 139:21, 143:22, 147:11, 147:16, 151:12, 151:15, 152:15, 153:9, 159:4, 164:24, 168:15, 178:15, 178:25, 185:16, 186:3, 187:14, 191:4, 194:8, 194:11, 194:18, 195:15, 195:18, 196:5, 196:10, 196:18, 197:24, 198:8, 198:14, 200:24, 209:9, 219:15, 220:5, 230:21, 236:21, 243:10, 247:10, 247:13, 251:23, 257:8, 257:10, 257:13, 264:12, 272:7, 274:18, 281:7, 281:14, 288:6, 290:14, 295:2, 296:7, 300:22, 304:24, 313:11, 316:2, 326:10, 328:12, 328:15, 331:20 <b>right</b> [192] - 12:9, 14:15, 24:15, 31:13, 32:25, 44:11, 46:16, 48:15, 64:24, 79:24, 92:15, 94:9, 103:13, 106:3, 109:10, 112:24, 117:19, 125:14, 126:7, 126:11, 126:13, 126:19, 127:10, 127:16, 127:17, 128:7, 128:11, 129:16, 130:4, 130:17, 131:7, 131:20, 131:25, 132:3, 132:8, 132:12, 132:16, 133:25, 135:25, 136:6, 137:8,	137:9, 137:13, 137:19, 137:20, 138:4, 138:16, 138:23, 139:5, 139:10, 139:20, 140:6, 140:23, 144:16, 144:20, 144:24, 149:3, 149:5, 150:4, 151:23, 153:8, 154:16, 159:3, 160:15, 161:16, 161:19, 163:11, 163:18, 173:20, 173:22, 174:8, 176:6, 178:3, 178:17, 178:22, 178:24, 181:6, 181:8, 181:11, 181:18, 182:10, 184:9, 185:15, 188:11, 189:15, 189:22, 189:25, 191:3, 191:6, 192:19, 194:7, 194:10, 194:17, 194:22, 195:14, 196:9, 196:17, 196:22, 200:3, 200:10, 201:2, 201:17, 202:7, 203:22, 203:25, 204:2, 205:9, 207:4, 207:9, 207:15, 207:16, 208:8, 209:8, 209:11, 209:15, 209:18, 212:10, 212:16, 213:4, 215:8, 216:24, 217:5, 217:10, 218:25, 219:23, 220:4, 220:8, 221:18, 224:9, 227:8, 227:12, 227:21, 227:25, 228:4, 233:6, 235:5, 240:7, 240:8, 243:14, 249:17, 250:7, 251:22, 253:2, 253:11, 254:2, 257:24, 258:4, 258:16, 259:2, 259:8, 259:24, 261:10, 262:14, 263:4, 264:3, 266:3, 266:14, 266:15, 268:10, 269:19, 270:21, 272:6, 274:17, 274:20, 276:20, 282:7, 282:9, 287:6, 291:20, 295:12, 297:21, 298:2, 301:5, 301:9, 301:10, 305:14, 309:6, 310:14, 310:19, 312:3, 312:7, 313:9, 314:2, 319:5, 324:14, 326:13, 328:8, 328:24, 329:24, 330:3, 330:6, 330:16 <b>ringing</b> [1] - 216:12 <b>rings</b> [1] - 216:16 <b>riots</b> [2] - 22:8, 65:17 <b>rise</b> [1] - 40:17 <b>risk</b> [5] - 126:24, 199:2, 202:5, 302:3, 303:5 <b>risked</b> [1] - 303:5 <b>risks</b> [1] - 272:18 <b>rival</b> [3] - 26:21, 26:24,	30:3 <b>rivals</b> [1] - 72:25 <b>road</b> [1] - 331:24 <b>Road</b> [1] - 291:12 <b>roads</b> [1] - 279:3 <b>ROBERT</b> [1] - 2:6 <b>Robert</b> [1] - 4:21 <b>ROCHON</b> [122] - 2:10, 5:2, 28:18, 28:22, 29:2, 33:16, 33:22, 34:5, 34:7, 34:11, 45:17, 45:24, 54:25, 69:12, 71:5, 80:22, 81:2, 95:15, 100:19, 102:12, 102:16, 103:10, 103:15, 111:11, 111:14, 122:13, 123:21, 124:7, 124:16, 124:20, 125:2, 125:3, 133:9, 143:23, 144:8, 145:25, 155:6, 155:14, 159:13, 160:25, 162:2, 162:11, 162:15, 164:11, 164:15, 164:22, 164:25, 165:23, 166:5, 167:8, 167:12, 167:17, 167:21, 168:8, 168:15, 168:19, 169:6, 169:9, 170:13, 171:11, 171:17, 171:25, 172:6, 172:10, 173:6, 176:2, 190:17, 191:13, 191:19, 191:22, 193:21, 193:24, 197:15, 198:5, 202:18, 202:24, 203:8, 208:13, 208:22, 216:7, 216:17, 216:21, 217:22, 218:10, 224:14, 226:11, 229:7, 229:10, 229:14, 236:11, 255:11, 270:4, 270:8, 270:12, 270:15, 270:19, 284:20, 285:7, 285:23, 286:16, 286:23, 297:17, 298:22, 299:3, 309:16, 313:19, 314:6, 315:7, 315:18, 323:8, 324:6, 324:9, 324:16, 324:19, 324:22, 324:25, 327:5, 330:19, 332:21, 338:6, 338:11, 339:23 <b>Rochon</b> [10] - 5:2, 102:10, 102:13, 164:10, 172:18, 172:19, 191:17, 330:24, 330:25, 336:14 <b>rockets</b> [1] - 147:15 <b>role</b> [3] - 126:4, 205:24, 212:8 <b>Ron</b> [1] - 251:22 <b>room</b> [9] - 57:13, 57:16, 58:2, 58:6, 70:12, 77:14, 166:4, 172:5, 321:2	<b>roommate</b> [1] - 320:15 <b>roommates</b> [1] - 320:11 <b>rooms</b> [1] - 147:10 <b>roughly</b> [1] - 240:20 <b>routine</b> [2] - 143:10, 143:20 <b>routinely</b> [1] - 144:3 <b>RPR</b> [1] - 340:24 <b>rubber</b> [2] - 145:14, 145:15 <b>rubble</b> [1] - 14:25 <b>rude</b> [1] - 190:7 <b>rule</b> [2] - 28:18, 251:4 <b>rules</b> [1] - 36:13 <b>Rules</b> [1] - 1:18 <b>rushing</b> [1] - 113:5
<b>S</b>			
<b>S-A-L-E-H</b> [1] - 54:11 <b>S-H-A-H-I-D</b> [1] - 122:14 <b>S-H-A-I-D</b> [1] - 122:12 <b>S-H-A-R-E-E-F-E-H</b> [1] - 232:3 <b>S-H-U-R-A-A</b> [1] - 9:23 <b>S-O-R-O-U-R</b> [1] - 229:13 <b>S-O-U-R-E-R</b> [1] - 229:7 <b>S-R-O-U-R</b> [1] - 229:9 <b>S-U-R</b> [1] - 34:7 <b>sacrifice</b> [1] - 47:25 <b>Sadly</b> [1] - 242:17 <b>sadly</b> [1] - 242:16 <b>safe</b> [6] - 51:4, 70:9, 116:22, 211:6, 248:10, 294:10 <b>safest</b> [1] - 259:5 <b>saint</b> [1] - 292:4 <b>sake</b> [3] - 157:11, 253:19, 333:19 <b>Sakhar</b> [7] - 51:9, 51:13, 81:11, 81:12, 81:13, 82:3 <b>SAKHAR</b> [1] - 51:9 <b>salary</b> [2] - 222:4, 223:6 <b>sale</b> [1] - 269:2 <b>Saleem</b> [1] - 10:19 <b>Saleh</b> [3] - 44:25, 54:8, 54:11 <b>sales</b> [2] - 245:20, 267:24 <b>San</b> [8] - 316:8, 316:9, 316:12, 316:13, 317:17, 318:24, 318:25 <b>Santa</b> [8] - 273:11, 273:12, 273:17, 273:20, 318:9, 318:10, 318:15, 318:22 <b>Sara</b> [1] - 290:16 <b>saved</b> [4] - 136:17, 177:3, 186:9, 186:17			

- Y O U S E F -

<p><b>saving</b> [2] - 176:24, 212:23</p> <p><b>saying</b> [25] - 15:12, 15:14, 16:21, 42:17, 42:22, 56:17, 64:25, 92:19, 107:14, 118:15, 128:4, 165:4, 174:12, 183:9, 184:19, 197:4, 228:9, 228:10, 251:4, 260:8, 263:20, 292:8, 303:14, 321:23, 326:3</p> <p><b>Sbarro</b> [2] - 105:13, 128:9</p> <p><b>Sbarro's</b> [1] - 112:5</p> <p><b>scenes</b> [1] - 17:24</p> <p><b>schedule</b> [1] - 168:6</p> <p><b>scheduled</b> [1] - 314:15</p> <p><b>scholarship</b> [3] - 179:11, 180:6, 184:24</p> <p><b>school</b> [2] - 64:6, 179:6</p> <p><b>schools</b> [2] - 64:6, 145:9</p> <p><b>scope</b> [1] - 124:8</p> <p><b>sealing</b> [1] - 3:7</p> <p><b>search</b> [2] - 158:6, 158:19</p> <p><b>second</b> [43] - 9:4, 11:11, 21:21, 21:25, 22:5, 22:12, 22:19, 40:22, 41:15, 41:19, 42:18, 42:23, 49:25, 60:8, 61:2, 63:25, 66:5, 67:4, 101:6, 106:7, 106:24, 123:3, 125:23, 140:9, 140:17, 143:4, 143:23, 143:24, 150:9, 150:18, 151:2, 191:13, 191:16, 244:19, 250:9, 250:12, 260:12, 265:21, 274:8, 291:8, 325:6, 326:21, 337:5</p> <p><b>Second</b> [1] - 17:19</p> <p><b>seconds</b> [1] - 194:20</p> <p><b>secret</b> [3] - 53:7, 87:15, 280:3</p> <p><b>secretary</b> [2] - 33:11, 33:12</p> <p><b>secrets</b> [2] - 74:12, 76:23</p> <p><b>secure</b> [3] - 201:18, 204:18, 205:3</p> <p><b>secured</b> [1] - 335:17</p> <p><b>Security</b> [5] - 192:13, 192:15, 199:18, 293:23, 294:8</p> <p><b>security</b> [28] - 18:14, 25:24, 25:25, 26:22, 51:3, 51:5, 70:4, 105:16, 115:18, 148:9, 150:7, 206:4, 254:15, 255:16, 255:25, 261:12, 264:18, 264:24, 265:17,</p>	<p>266:2, 273:5, 273:8, 273:22, 274:4, 274:11, 274:13, 290:20, 313:15</p> <p><b>seek</b> [1] - 170:17</p> <p><b>seeking</b> [5] - 160:14, 173:18, 173:21, 173:24, 174:8</p> <p><b>Seick</b> [1] - 195:7</p> <p><b>SEICK</b> [1] - 195:8</p> <p><b>selfish</b> [2] - 215:11, 292:5</p> <p><b>sell</b> [9] - 232:21, 235:5, 238:9, 238:20, 240:2, 241:2, 259:17, 262:18, 268:4</p> <p><b>selling</b> [5] - 245:24, 249:12, 259:21, 265:13, 328:20</p> <p><b>semiautomatic</b> [1] - 236:22</p> <p><b>send</b> [9] - 65:18, 118:19, 141:20, 151:17, 187:3, 251:8, 255:3, 302:18, 307:5</p> <p><b>Send</b> [1] - 251:9</p> <p><b>sending</b> [6] - 63:3, 64:7, 68:7, 187:7, 200:14, 333:12</p> <p><b>Sending</b> [1] - 64:5</p> <p><b>sense</b> [1] - 278:25</p> <p><b>sensitive</b> [3] - 107:13, 204:12, 300:14</p> <p><b>sentence</b> [4] - 188:18, 200:21, 201:15, 328:17</p> <p><b>sentenced</b> [1] - 197:22</p> <p><b>separate</b> [2] - 53:2, 59:13</p> <p><b>September</b> [2] - 25:7, 38:12</p> <p><b>series</b> [2] - 6:4, 101:12</p> <p><b>serious</b> [1] - 43:2</p> <p><b>sermon</b> [1] - 290:4</p> <p><b>served</b> [10] - 164:18, 164:20, 165:8, 165:11, 165:18, 166:9, 188:3, 190:25, 286:24</p> <p><b>service</b> [3] - 3:16, 59:21, 294:17</p> <p><b>session</b> [1] - 156:15</p> <p><b>settlers</b> [7] - 67:9, 67:10, 67:20, 68:3, 69:20, 73:10</p> <p><b>seven</b> [2] - 10:6, 74:8</p> <p><b>sexual</b> [1] - 322:19</p> <p><b>SH</b> [1] - 9:20</p> <p><b>Shahid</b> [1] - 123:5</p> <p><b>Shahid's</b> [1] - 122:24</p> <p><b>Shaid</b> [1] - 122:2</p> <p><b>share</b> [4] - 151:25, 232:22, 244:23, 256:3</p> <p><b>shared</b> [3] - 127:5,</p>	<p>129:15, 244:24</p> <p><b>Shareefeh</b> [3] - 231:23, 232:3, 232:4</p> <p><b>shares</b> [1] - 232:19</p> <p><b>Sharon</b> [2] - 23:8, 24:12</p> <p><b>Sharon's</b> [8] - 22:22, 25:12, 25:15, 29:15, 33:2, 34:22, 38:12, 39:6</p> <p><b>Shawish</b> [5] - 276:15, 277:8, 280:19, 313:23, 314:12</p> <p><b>Sheik</b> [1] - 10:8</p> <p><b>Sheikh</b> [7] - 30:3, 30:7, 33:15, 43:12, 72:21, 73:6, 73:21</p> <p><b>Sheikh's</b> [1] - 33:4</p> <p><b>shekels</b> [8] - 88:20, 93:14, 136:21, 137:21, 138:5, 138:15, 223:16, 303:13</p> <p><b>Shekels</b> [1] - 223:18</p> <p><b>shelter</b> [1] - 146:14</p> <p><b>Shin</b> [80] - 105:14, 113:17, 125:5, 125:9, 125:14, 125:19, 125:25, 129:2, 129:10, 129:12, 129:14, 129:23, 129:24, 129:25, 130:6, 134:8, 134:14, 142:6, 147:4, 151:23, 151:24, 186:14, 186:25, 187:5, 187:12, 199:9, 199:14, 200:13, 205:24, 206:7, 206:14, 207:4, 234:2, 234:3, 248:2, 259:11, 259:14, 260:16, 263:8, 278:4, 278:6, 278:19, 278:21, 279:12, 280:8, 280:10, 293:13, 294:2, 294:7, 294:17, 294:18, 295:19, 295:21, 297:10, 300:11, 300:21, 301:12, 301:25, 303:15, 305:8, 305:12, 305:17, 306:3, 306:20, 321:9, 321:21, 322:15, 322:17, 323:2, 323:3, 323:4, 323:7, 323:10, 323:13, 323:15, 323:22, 325:6, 326:4, 337:22</p> <p><b>shocking</b> [1] - 105:13</p> <p><b>shoot</b> [8] - 19:8, 67:20, 142:11, 209:16, 212:20, 213:3, 261:8, 262:2</p> <p><b>shooting</b> [10] - 69:19, 144:15, 144:25, 146:13, 146:17, 147:2, 209:25, 276:14, 313:22, 314:12</p> <p><b>shootout</b> [2] - 262:13, 262:14</p> <p><b>shot</b> [9] - 107:10, 109:12,</p>	<p>140:20, 142:25, 145:3, 145:5, 145:14, 262:22, 331:24</p> <p><b>show</b> [5] - 17:8, 24:25, 111:10, 163:15, 193:19</p> <p><b>showing</b> [2] - 73:13, 329:18</p> <p><b>Shuraa</b> [1] - 9:20</p> <p><b>shut</b> [1] - 219:14</p> <p><b>Siakh</b> [1] - 51:25</p> <p><b>sick</b> [1] - 49:19</p> <p><b>sides</b> [1] - 140:14</p> <p><b>Siekh</b> [1] - 8:10</p> <p><b>sign</b> [10] - 170:14, 191:12, 192:2, 193:10, 194:4, 194:5, 194:10, 194:12, 195:13, 209:8</p> <p><b>signature</b> [1] - 193:7</p> <p><b>signed</b> [10] - 3:10, 3:12, 3:15, 194:22, 195:21, 195:24, 208:8, 209:10, 211:19, 212:9</p> <p><b>signee</b> [1] - 317:23</p> <p><b>signing</b> [6] - 155:19, 163:21, 163:23, 285:17, 285:20, 286:3</p> <p><b>signs</b> [1] - 60:23</p> <p><b>simple</b> [9] - 90:23, 119:13, 160:18, 160:22, 161:3, 164:2, 265:4, 298:7, 311:9</p> <p><b>single</b> [2] - 42:8, 136:15</p> <p><b>Single</b> [1] - 93:19</p> <p><b>sinner</b> [1] - 292:4</p> <p><b>Sir</b> [2] - 181:5, 253:20</p> <p><b>sir</b> [3] - 33:7, 37:17, 258:21</p> <p><b>sister</b> [1] - 336:5</p> <p><b>sisters</b> [1] - 244:23</p> <p><b>sit</b> [6] - 53:12, 57:8, 57:12, 60:3, 173:19, 328:6</p> <p><b>sites</b> [1] - 25:2</p> <p><b>sitting</b> [7] - 56:17, 56:23, 57:2, 57:15, 174:3, 201:24, 214:9</p> <p><b>situation</b> [12] - 61:7, 107:13, 113:12, 146:18, 199:7, 199:16, 201:25, 204:11, 247:2, 258:15, 272:14, 323:18</p> <p><b>situations</b> [2] - 78:10, 154:19</p> <p><b>six</b> [5] - 11:17, 197:12, 198:5, 285:2, 306:22</p> <p><b>Sixteen</b> [2] - 218:21, 218:22</p> <p><b>slaughtering</b> [1] - 17:6</p> <p><b>sleeping</b> [1] - 68:25</p>
--	---	---	---

- Y O U S E F -

<p><b>slow</b> [2] - 40:22, 133:14  <b>slowly</b> [1] - 33:25  <b>smart</b> [3] - 46:15, 267:14, 308:9  <b>smarter</b> [2] - 46:10, 199:23  <b>Smith</b> [1] - 291:12  <b>Social</b> [1] - 181:15  <b>social</b> [6] - 53:3, 180:19, 181:17, 182:2, 182:22, 183:10  <b>society</b> [1] - 184:21  <b>soil</b> [1] - 68:8  <b>Sokolove</b> [3] - 230:4, 230:6, 230:11  <b>SOKOLOVE</b> [1] - 230:8  <b>SOKOLOW</b> [1] - 1:3  <b>Sokolow</b> [1] - 4:8  <b>sold</b> [22] - 232:19, 234:5, 234:8, 235:4, 235:16, 237:22, 238:10, 238:16, 239:11, 239:22, 240:5, 241:13, 242:9, 242:15, 259:8, 259:18, 261:23, 261:25, 262:11, 263:5, 268:2  <b>solder</b> [1] - 262:15  <b>soldier</b> [3] - 272:5, 272:11, 272:19  <b>soldiers</b> [20] - 64:8, 67:21, 69:21, 73:10, 142:10, 142:25, 144:15, 144:23, 144:24, 145:7, 145:10, 145:20, 146:13, 146:16, 146:19, 219:18, 262:16, 278:25, 331:3, 334:20  <b>Solet</b> [1] - 87:7  <b>solid</b> [1] - 157:19  <b>solve</b> [1] - 294:13  <b>Somebody</b> [2] - 163:10, 186:24  <b>somebody</b> [20] - 49:11, 49:20, 71:14, 85:10, 92:16, 92:20, 121:14, 128:6, 130:16, 162:13, 167:23, 240:5, 241:23, 242:10, 242:15, 247:4, 275:5, 275:18, 279:16, 302:18  <b>somebody's</b> [1] - 323:23  <b>somehow</b> [2] - 116:23, 126:12  <b>someone</b> [9] - 76:9, 128:24, 139:3, 140:5, 239:23, 246:18, 256:9, 290:12, 295:8  <b>Someone</b> [2] - 239:21, 292:24  <b>Son</b> [3] - 252:15, 256:25,</p>	<p>309:18  <b>son</b> [6] - 184:4, 184:8, 203:21, 205:7, 217:12, 328:18  <b>sons</b> [1] - 87:4  <b>sooner</b> [1] - 310:14  <b>Sorour</b> [2] - 229:6, 229:8  <b>sorry</b> [5] - 7:23, 60:17, 234:18, 255:11, 284:4  <b>Sorry</b> [3] - 24:6, 153:5, 175:6  <b>sort</b> [2] - 83:11, 84:2  <b>sound</b> [1] - 87:21  <b>sounded</b> [1] - 143:16  <b>sounds</b> [1] - 143:18  <b>source</b> [3] - 128:25, 130:2, 302:16  <b>sources</b> [6] - 130:3, 130:7, 134:13, 280:9, 281:13  <b>SOUTHERN</b> [1] - 1:2  <b>Southern</b> [2] - 165:12, 165:17  <b>space</b> [2] - 66:18, 226:11  <b>spare</b> [1] - 197:14  <b>speak</b> [4] - 92:2, 113:18, 249:16, 263:21  <b>speaker</b> [1] - 95:23  <b>speaking</b> [10] - 144:2, 162:3, 171:2, 175:20, 205:8, 245:21, 249:15, 285:18, 285:19, 286:2  <b>speaks</b> [1] - 202:13  <b>special</b> [2] - 93:2, 276:16  <b>specific</b> [5] - 18:20, 18:23, 143:9, 143:12, 321:19  <b>Specific</b> [1] - 90:11  <b>specifically</b> [1] - 212:15  <b>specifics</b> [1] - 90:10  <b>specify</b> [1] - 197:3  <b>speculation</b> [1] - 76:16  <b>speech</b> [1] - 287:2  <b>speeches</b> [1] - 43:4  <b>spell</b> [8] - 34:4, 227:17, 229:11, 231:14, 232:7, 239:17, 287:15, 287:17  <b>Spell</b> [1] - 283:24  <b>spelled</b> [1] - 300:19  <b>spelling</b> [2] - 7:16, 230:10  <b>spellings</b> [2] - 7:17, 10:17  <b>spent</b> [6] - 17:20, 88:14, 88:21, 179:9, 199:8, 205:14  <b>spiritual</b> [2] - 292:22, 292:25  <b>spoke</b> [3] - 34:19, 35:12,</p>	<p>283:3  <b>spot</b> [1] - 262:22  <b>spring</b> [1] - 80:12  <b>spy</b> [10] - 234:4, 296:13, 326:12, 326:16, 328:19, 328:24, 329:15, 329:20, 330:2, 335:20  <b>spying</b> [1] - 294:18  <b>Squad</b> [3] - 231:7, 232:16, 232:22  <b>SS</b> [1] - 340:4  <b>stabbing</b> [1] - 17:6  <b>stand</b> [3] - 214:8, 225:8, 225:15  <b>standard</b> [7] - 8:23, 92:25, 93:5, 93:19, 131:2, 222:6, 237:20  <b>start</b> [18] - 39:7, 39:24, 65:14, 68:6, 68:25, 69:5, 69:19, 91:3, 105:10, 124:11, 124:12, 153:24, 221:2, 221:22, 226:8, 245:12, 245:17, 248:6  <b>started</b> [17] - 11:19, 20:14, 22:19, 24:4, 62:5, 62:8, 62:18, 67:23, 91:2, 106:7, 131:8, 131:10, 158:6, 224:21, 231:6, 263:5, 296:20  <b>starts</b> [2] - 65:12, 150:18  <b>STATE</b> [1] - 340:4  <b>State</b> [12] - 1:22, 5:21, 14:25, 164:3, 165:9, 165:19, 264:24, 265:20, 273:21, 303:3, 304:4, 340:9  <b>state</b> [2] - 14:25, 164:9  <b>statement</b> [4] - 98:20, 99:22, 167:4, 298:20  <b>Statement</b> [2] - 98:21, 339:6  <b>statements</b> [10] - 87:23, 98:12, 99:13, 99:15, 100:6, 101:24, 135:5, 257:6, 307:13, 307:14  <b>Statements</b> [1] - 339:7  <b>States</b> [28] - 187:24, 188:11, 189:2, 196:7, 197:23, 210:5, 211:25, 215:16, 223:10, 230:17, 240:16, 245:5, 245:10, 245:19, 247:9, 247:12, 272:25, 275:12, 275:25, 276:4, 305:3, 306:23, 315:4, 315:5, 315:6, 316:4, 316:21, 316:24  <b>STATES</b> [1] - 1:2  <b>status</b> [1] - 93:23</p>	<p><b>stay</b> [8] - 13:23, 102:16, 171:12, 188:20, 254:13, 317:15, 337:4, 337:8  <b>stayed</b> [2] - 255:7, 317:4  <b>staying</b> [3] - 254:21, 255:2, 317:2  <b>stealing</b> [1] - 303:10  <b>step</b> [3] - 155:4, 165:24, 211:17  <b>Step</b> [1] - 155:6  <b>steps</b> [2] - 40:14, 107:6  <b>Steven</b> [1] - 195:7  <b>stick</b> [1] - 200:17  <b>stipulate</b> [3] - 46:14, 160:23, 164:17  <b>STIPULATED</b> [2] - 3:5, 3:21  <b>stipulation</b> [2] - 171:7, 286:17  <b>Stone</b> [2] - 319:24, 319:25  <b>stones</b> [4] - 22:9, 60:24, 64:8, 140:18  <b>stop</b> [14] - 26:15, 37:3, 43:2, 43:14, 44:10, 44:17, 45:8, 46:3, 55:6, 63:6, 80:4, 111:17, 144:4, 156:22  <b>stopped</b> [8] - 153:25, 154:15, 224:20, 262:19, 292:15, 293:4, 337:3, 337:7  <b>stopping</b> [3] - 26:17, 64:6, 111:5  <b>store</b> [3] - 273:6, 273:7, 285:16  <b>stories</b> [1] - 111:18  <b>story</b> [12] - 174:24, 210:21, 211:2, 252:14, 252:15, 257:2, 261:10, 294:13, 299:23, 322:10, 329:6, 329:9  <b>strange</b> [1] - 68:21  <b>strategy</b> [7] - 13:20, 14:2, 14:10, 61:10, 61:11, 72:24, 181:3  <b>Street</b> [27] - 1:20, 2:5, 2:9, 4:14, 4:23, 5:19, 82:17, 226:19, 273:21, 316:13, 316:17, 316:25, 317:7, 317:9, 318:2, 318:11, 318:22, 318:25, 319:4, 319:13, 319:14, 319:17, 319:18, 319:19, 320:14, 320:16  <b>street</b> [9] - 62:7, 82:13, 82:14, 82:16, 134:16, 240:7, 272:3, 273:19, 281:9  <b>streets</b> [3] - 22:8, 142:19,</p>
--	--	--	---



- Y O U S E F -

<p>147:8  <b>strength</b> [1] - 206:11  <b>strictly</b> [1] - 205:8  <b>strike</b> [4] - 27:5, 27:13, 28:15, 30:19  <b>strikes</b> [1] - 22:8  <b>strip</b> [3] - 11:3, 80:2, 181:2  <b>strips</b> [1] - 12:24  <b>strong</b> [1] - 79:23  <b>student</b> [4] - 21:13, 198:12, 200:24, 203:16  <b>students</b> [1] - 184:19  <b>studies</b> [4] - 181:15, 181:17, 182:3, 182:23  <b>study</b> [7] - 192:7, 287:10, 288:15, 288:17, 288:24, 328:2, 328:5  <b>stuff</b> [3] - 159:12, 267:25, 317:12  <b>stupid</b> [1] - 262:21  <b>style</b> [1] - 304:7  <b>subject</b> [2] - 124:2, 168:9  <b>Subject</b> [1] - 171:23  <b>submit</b> [1] - 337:16  <b>submitted</b> [3] - 196:2, 336:13, 337:20  <b>subpoena</b> [35] - 154:25, 155:20, 158:5, 158:16, 158:17, 159:2, 159:5, 162:10, 163:10, 163:17, 164:4, 164:7, 165:7, 165:16, 167:7, 168:8, 169:3, 169:13, 169:21, 169:22, 170:5, 172:16, 172:22, 173:5, 188:3, 190:25, 208:18, 275:15, 285:21, 286:7, 286:24, 313:18, 332:17, 333:13, 333:14  <b>Subpoena</b> [1] - 339:13  <b>subpoenaed</b> [4] - 167:6, 209:2, 285:10, 285:12  <b>Subscribed</b> [1] - 338:22  <b>successful</b> [1] - 304:3  <b>sudden</b> [1] - 103:6  <b>suggest</b> [1] - 174:17  <b>suggested</b> [2] - 166:25, 182:6  <b>suggestion</b> [3] - 298:23, 324:8, 324:10  <b>suicide</b> [62] - 17:7, 22:15, 43:2, 43:7, 43:14, 44:7, 44:10, 44:17, 46:4, 63:3, 63:21, 63:24, 68:7, 74:8, 76:19, 76:24, 78:8, 79:21, 80:4, 84:7, 84:11, 84:17, 85:3, 85:9, 86:2, 86:7, 86:14, 86:22,</p>	<p>87:4, 87:19, 89:7, 90:7, 91:19, 92:8, 114:22, 117:3, 120:23, 123:2, 138:21, 139:11, 140:3, 141:6, 141:19, 148:3, 150:5, 150:24, 151:10, 152:12, 153:17, 157:16, 157:25, 181:20, 197:7, 213:23, 214:13, 214:18, 214:19, 215:22, 302:5, 302:8, 334:24, 335:12  <b>suing</b> [1] - 275:22  <b>Suite</b> [1] - 286:20  <b>suits</b> [1] - 67:17  <b>supervision</b> [1] - 17:17  <b>supervisor</b> [2] - 230:15, 230:18  <b>supplements</b> [3] - 245:24, 246:5  <b>support</b> [5] - 27:2, 27:3, 83:8, 150:22, 231:8  <b>supported</b> [3] - 9:16, 213:23, 215:22  <b>supporting</b> [3] - 13:24, 77:22, 84:16  <b>supportive</b> [1] - 214:18  <b>supports</b> [1] - 250:24  <b>supposed</b> [3] - 88:14, 92:8, 271:25  <b>supposedly</b> [1] - 88:11  <b>Sur</b> [3] - 33:9, 33:19, 34:6  <b>surprised</b> [2] - 115:24, 278:15  <b>surrendering</b> [1] - 262:20  <b>suspicious</b> [1] - 68:18  <b>swear</b> [2] - 5:16, 210:14  <b>swollen</b> [1] - 219:14  <b>swore</b> [2] - 210:11, 210:16  <b>sworn</b> [4] - 3:10, 5:20, 338:22, 340:12  <b>sympathetic</b> [1] - 9:2  <b>Syria</b> [1] - 217:5  <b>system</b> [1] - 134:5</p>	<p><b>takes</b> [2] - 14:6, 324:16  <b>Talahme</b> [1] - 45:2  <b>Talahmet(phonetic)</b> [1] - 87:8  <b>talk</b> [34] - 44:13, 97:15, 105:10, 107:21, 113:2, 113:16, 126:6, 126:19, 127:6, 130:15, 132:19, 132:22, 133:4, 135:22, 147:12, 154:6, 156:13, 161:2, 193:5, 194:4, 208:16, 215:15, 217:14, 217:16, 250:2, 251:7, 279:13, 279:14, 325:5, 336:3, 336:5, 336:6, 338:8  <b>talked</b> [23] - 83:2, 97:2, 107:19, 120:12, 126:15, 126:20, 127:19, 127:24, 133:2, 133:15, 135:19, 140:8, 140:16, 185:9, 187:20, 196:8, 200:6, 200:18, 209:6, 235:11, 306:15, 333:2, 333:5  <b>Talking</b> [1] - 42:20  <b>talking</b> [37] - 6:18, 9:19, 75:20, 77:3, 77:10, 82:24, 83:16, 85:4, 85:7, 97:4, 97:17, 110:7, 117:7, 117:9, 117:12, 120:6, 125:22, 127:10, 131:10, 132:15, 142:15, 142:16, 143:8, 143:17, 150:11, 154:7, 178:19, 184:21, 196:23, 197:5, 216:8, 220:24, 220:25, 308:18, 312:24, 326:7, 326:8  <b>talks</b> [1] - 135:7  <b>tape</b> [14] - 4:2, 46:22, 94:9, 94:12, 94:18, 124:19, 155:10, 159:18, 159:19, 159:24, 218:5, 285:2, 307:18, 312:10  <b>Tape</b> [1] - 307:17  <b>tapes</b> [1] - 307:22  <b>taping</b> [1] - 312:6  <b>target</b> [4] - 66:19, 67:8, 68:7, 119:11  <b>targeted</b> [4] - 70:6, 114:5, 114:6, 290:25  <b>targeting</b> [4] - 17:5, 68:2, 69:20, 334:18  <b>targets</b> [1] - 91:19  <b>technical</b> [2] - 172:21, 216:14  <b>technicalities</b> [1] - 173:4  <b>techniques</b> [1] - 321:9  <b>Tel</b> [8] - 227:24, 228:3, 228:6, 228:7, 228:11,</p>	<p>228:19, 228:23, 290:13  <b>telephone</b> [2] - 332:12, 332:19  <b>telling</b> [17] - 31:2, 71:19, 74:11, 77:15, 106:18, 130:19, 148:15, 156:22, 166:23, 171:3, 176:19, 189:5, 197:4, 199:25, 223:11, 265:5, 319:22  <b>Temple</b> [10] - 22:23, 22:24, 23:18, 23:22, 24:2, 24:24, 25:13, 29:15, 30:16, 39:5  <b>ten</b> [5] - 121:6, 147:4, 181:3, 205:14, 295:23  <b>Ten</b> [1] - 303:13  <b>tend</b> [1] - 133:11  <b>tends</b> [1] - 191:17  <b>tens</b> [1] - 85:7  <b>term</b> [1] - 97:21  <b>terminated</b> [3] - 301:11, 301:25, 303:15  <b>termination</b> [1] - 301:20  <b>terms</b> [5] - 131:7, 192:9, 287:3, 312:6, 325:12  <b>territories</b> [13] - 22:10, 58:19, 67:11, 104:23, 105:23, 106:6, 150:16, 182:9, 204:20, 235:10, 244:17, 265:11, 269:3  <b>territory</b> [5] - 130:4, 145:8, 150:15, 211:6, 274:22  <b>terror</b> [1] - 125:21  <b>terrorism</b> [3] - 141:24, 181:22, 264:19  <b>terrorist</b> [37] - 20:24, 21:15, 22:14, 88:15, 88:18, 137:2, 150:11, 153:20, 178:8, 178:11, 179:4, 179:18, 179:22, 179:24, 180:9, 180:11, 180:22, 180:23, 181:18, 181:21, 181:25, 182:4, 182:10, 182:13, 182:24, 184:16, 184:22, 207:9, 207:14, 214:24, 241:17, 254:21, 258:3, 258:11, 277:14, 279:24, 294:9  <b>terrorist's</b> [1] - 259:4  <b>terrorists</b> [9] - 17:23, 87:14, 258:23, 260:5, 265:13, 280:20, 282:14, 294:12, 334:18  <b>test</b> [2] - 241:10, 299:24  <b>testified</b> [4] - 5:22, 333:18, 336:17, 336:24  <b>testify</b> [6] - 158:24, 298:14, 298:15, 336:22, 337:13, 337:23</p>
<b>T</b>			
<p><b>T-Y-N-D-L-E</b> [1] - 308:5  <b>table</b> [4] - 5:8, 6:21, 146:2, 254:9  <b>tactic</b> [10] - 62:4, 64:11, 66:12, 66:14, 66:21, 67:3, 67:7, 67:21, 68:2, 73:3  <b>tactical</b> [4] - 43:16, 43:18, 44:5, 45:10  <b>tactics</b> [7] - 60:7, 60:13, 61:6, 63:21, 63:25, 66:4, 76:23  <b>Tahrir</b> [2] - 48:5, 54:22</p>			

- Y O U S E F -

<p><b>testifying</b> [2] - 83:6, 119:19</p> <p><b>testimony</b> [26] - 16:25, 19:21, 27:6, 28:9, 28:13, 30:20, 36:3, 46:13, 47:9, 52:20, 63:18, 100:3, 105:19, 108:9, 108:11, 110:19, 117:5, 146:6, 173:22, 180:17, 247:17, 333:21, 333:24, 333:25, 337:25, 340:14</p> <p><b>thank</b> [3] - 297:17, 298:22, 338:16</p> <p><b>Thank</b> [14] - 6:2, 7:6, 28:17, 41:11, 103:10, 122:11, 130:12, 160:25, 204:5, 238:22, 279:8, 313:13, 323:8, 324:9</p> <p><b>THE</b> [40] - 2:4, 15:10, 15:21, 16:3, 16:7, 24:9, 29:8, 31:14, 32:13, 33:19, 34:6, 34:8, 36:20, 37:13, 37:19, 37:23, 64:16, 65:4, 111:22, 118:8, 119:20, 122:18, 123:14, 123:17, 124:14, 127:23, 143:11, 143:22, 149:13, 161:5, 162:5, 164:24, 203:5, 203:10, 229:12, 229:16, 286:22, 287:19, 324:21, 338:4</p> <p><b>theft</b> [1] - 303:11</p> <p><b>thematic</b> [1] - 94:3</p> <p><b>there's</b> [1] - 273:13</p> <p><b>thinking</b> [2] - 131:4, 303:22</p> <p><b>third</b> [2] - 199:25, 274:12</p> <p><b>though</b> [1] - 311:15</p> <p><b>thoughts</b> [1] - 312:17</p> <p><b>thousand</b> [17] - 72:3, 88:20, 90:22, 93:14, 121:6, 136:20, 137:21, 138:4, 138:15, 222:6, 233:5, 233:18, 235:20, 239:6, 241:9, 281:22, 303:13</p> <p><b>thousands</b> [1] - 85:8</p> <p><b>threaten</b> [1] - 325:11</p> <p><b>threatened</b> [2] - 219:23, 220:3</p> <p><b>threatening</b> [2] - 44:9, 107:15</p> <p><b>three</b> [17] - 41:22, 48:10, 48:20, 52:22, 76:6, 79:4, 94:19, 117:18, 185:25, 187:19, 194:20, 197:9, 205:9, 205:12, 210:2, 240:20, 314:9</p>	<p><b>threw</b> [1] - 219:22</p> <p><b>throw</b> [1] - 64:8</p> <p><b>throwing</b> [3] - 22:8, 60:24, 140:18</p> <p><b>tide</b> [1] - 294:3</p> <p><b>till</b> [3] - 142:22, 156:7, 230:25</p> <p><b>TIME</b> [1] - 1:12</p> <p><b>times</b> [18] - 75:10, 75:12, 84:18, 109:14, 109:15, 109:18, 152:13, 187:4, 196:14, 196:21, 197:9, 230:4, 271:17, 274:6, 291:6, 310:21, 314:5, 331:6</p> <p><b>title</b> [2] - 33:14, 203:7</p> <p><b>today's</b> [1] - 338:14</p> <p><b>Tolchin</b> [22] - 4:21, 16:14, 110:18, 110:21, 149:18, 154:22, 160:7, 160:14, 163:17, 165:3, 174:7, 185:9, 191:14, 216:10, 218:11, 277:17, 285:11, 285:12, 314:6, 314:20, 315:21, 326:23</p> <p><b>TOLCHIN</b> [196] - 2:6, 4:21, 4:22, 5:13, 5:23, 13:5, 13:13, 14:15, 14:22, 15:12, 15:19, 16:5, 16:10, 27:15, 27:21, 28:15, 28:20, 30:21, 31:2, 31:11, 31:17, 31:20, 32:7, 32:22, 33:20, 34:13, 35:2, 35:8, 35:20, 35:24, 36:4, 36:18, 36:21, 36:24, 37:3, 37:9, 37:22, 37:25, 43:24, 45:22, 46:14, 47:3, 48:12, 63:13, 64:19, 64:22, 83:3, 83:19, 94:2, 94:8, 94:11, 94:23, 95:11, 95:16, 95:19, 96:2, 100:21, 100:24, 101:15, 101:19, 102:21, 102:25, 103:5, 103:12, 104:2, 108:12, 111:8, 111:20, 111:25, 118:6, 122:12, 123:12, 123:15, 123:19, 123:25, 124:12, 124:18, 124:24, 127:21, 130:11, 132:17, 133:6, 134:18, 137:24, 138:6, 138:9, 140:2, 143:5, 143:15, 144:5, 149:10, 149:15, 155:2, 155:11, 159:16, 160:23, 161:20, 161:23, 162:6, 162:12, 164:8, 164:13, 164:19, 165:5,</p>	<p>165:10, 165:13, 165:20, 167:5, 167:10, 167:15, 167:20, 167:22, 168:12, 168:16, 168:22, 169:8, 169:11, 171:6, 171:14, 171:23, 172:11, 175:24, 190:12, 191:16, 191:21, 193:17, 193:23, 194:2, 194:19, 197:13, 198:3, 202:12, 202:19, 203:2, 203:6, 208:11, 208:15, 208:24, 214:15, 216:3, 216:13, 216:20, 217:24, 224:12, 224:16, 228:13, 228:20, 229:8, 234:15, 236:7, 236:9, 237:12, 239:9, 245:14, 251:15, 253:6, 255:9, 255:12, 256:21, 269:20, 270:2, 270:6, 270:10, 270:13, 270:18, 284:17, 286:14, 286:18, 286:25, 287:18, 287:24, 289:13, 297:12, 298:17, 298:25, 299:7, 309:13, 309:20, 311:2, 313:17, 314:4, 323:5, 324:3, 324:8, 324:11, 324:18, 324:24, 325:3, 327:3, 327:20, 328:6, 330:21, 332:23, 338:2, 338:9, 339:22</p> <p><b>Tolchin's</b> [3] - 16:18, 153:6, 164:7</p> <p><b>tolerate</b> [1] - 141:21</p> <p><b>Tomei</b> [1] - 169:17</p> <p><b>tomorrow</b> [2] - 156:7, 255:2</p> <p><b>tool</b> [1] - 335:4</p> <p><b>topic</b> [3] - 128:4, 185:7, 217:17</p> <p><b>topics</b> [2] - 322:5, 333:8</p> <p><b>tortured</b> [1] - 218:25</p> <p><b>torturing</b> [3] - 20:5, 20:8, 20:12</p> <p><b>total</b> [1] - 233:20</p> <p><b>totally</b> [3] - 43:5, 70:7, 180:15</p> <p><b>touch</b> [1] - 305:4</p> <p><b>tough</b> [2] - 113:11, 323:17</p> <p><b>tourist</b> [1] - 188:14</p> <p><b>town</b> [1] - 176:14</p> <p><b>track</b> [4] - 7:16, 55:16, 69:6, 132:7</p> <p><b>tracked</b> [1] - 256:7</p> <p><b>traffic</b> [1] - 306:4</p> <p><b>traitor</b> [7] - 326:13, 326:16, 326:19, 328:19, 328:24, 329:16, 329:21</p> <p><b>transaction</b> [1] - 87:20</p>	<p><b>transactions</b> [1] - 88:5</p> <p><b>transcript</b> [3] - 63:12, 65:2, 131:9</p> <p><b>transfer</b> [1] - 302:15</p> <p><b>transferred</b> [2] - 62:13, 275:23</p> <p><b>transfers</b> [1] - 86:25</p> <p><b>translate</b> [4] - 33:8, 96:6, 121:13</p> <p><b>translated</b> [1] - 299:25</p> <p><b>translation</b> [3] - 48:3, 101:13, 101:16</p> <p><b>transmit</b> [2] - 283:15, 283:16</p> <p><b>travel</b> [1] - 333:11</p> <p><b>tremendous</b> [4] - 136:5, 136:9, 137:6, 140:13</p> <p><b>trial</b> [6] - 3:23, 13:8, 27:16, 27:23, 28:3, 36:10</p> <p><b>trigger</b> [3] - 236:18, 236:20, 304:8</p> <p><b>trouble</b> [2] - 13:24, 323:18</p> <p><b>truce</b> [6] - 78:4, 78:11, 78:12, 80:5, 80:6, 80:7</p> <p><b>true</b> [17] - 116:12, 147:5, 196:2, 205:8, 213:11, 213:12, 215:19, 247:13, 260:20, 264:10, 266:13, 269:18, 269:24, 270:18, 270:21, 340:13</p> <p><b>trust</b> [5] - 62:8, 74:11, 264:20, 272:21, 302:18</p> <p><b>trusted</b> [2] - 129:18, 302:20</p> <p><b>truth</b> [21] - 65:21, 71:20, 142:7, 156:22, 176:19, 196:11, 197:4, 206:24, 210:11, 210:14, 210:16, 210:19, 213:17, 215:21, 265:6, 267:7, 271:11, 271:18, 271:19, 274:19, 297:5</p> <p><b>Tuesday</b> [1] - 4:5</p> <p><b>Tufik</b> [11] - 229:18, 229:20, 245:23, 246:13, 246:18, 246:25, 247:7, 289:5, 289:7, 317:2, 317:6</p> <p><b>Tufik's</b> [1] - 319:20</p> <p><b>turns</b> [1] - 264:9</p> <p><b>TV</b> [1] - 17:22</p> <p><b>twenty</b> [1] - 233:17</p> <p><b>Twice</b> [1] - 291:7</p> <p><b>twice</b> [5] - 51:15, 55:18, 72:16, 156:9, 193:15</p> <p><b>twin</b> [1] - 226:15</p> <p><b>twist</b> [3] - 27:10, 40:16,</p>
---	--	---	---

- Y O U S E F -

<p>329:11  <b>twisting</b> [1] - 215:10  <b>TYN</b> [1] - 308:4  <b>Tyndale</b> [1] - 308:3  <b>type</b> [19] - 48:17, 49:7, 49:11, 59:2, 59:8, 72:17, 77:4, 78:9, 90:9, 92:9, 151:25, 153:20, 186:18, 219:24, 272:20, 303:24, 334:14, 334:20, 335:6  <b>typed</b> [9] - 58:11, 59:6, 74:24, 75:5, 75:13, 101:23, 186:6, 186:20, 186:24  <b>types</b> [2] - 116:16, 335:5</p>	<p><b>unethical</b> [1] - 166:21  <b>Unfair</b> [1] - 285:22  <b>unfortunately</b> [3] - 61:6, 104:13, 210:25  <b>uniform</b> [1] - 144:24  <b>uniforms</b> [2] - 67:17, 68:24  <b>UNITED</b> [1] - 1:2  <b>United</b> [28] - 187:24, 188:11, 188:25, 196:7, 197:23, 210:5, 211:24, 215:16, 223:9, 230:17, 240:16, 245:4, 245:9, 245:19, 247:9, 247:12, 272:24, 275:12, 275:25, 276:4, 305:3, 306:23, 315:3, 315:5, 315:6, 316:4, 316:21, 316:24  <b>university</b> [1] - 88:24  <b>University</b> [8] - 117:2, 117:7, 117:24, 118:25, 119:12, 119:23, 120:5, 181:11  <b>unknown</b> [2] - 168:14, 168:17  <b>unleash</b> [1] - 66:12  <b>unleashed</b> [1] - 66:18  <b>unnecessary</b> [5] - 201:21, 202:4, 206:17, 264:5, 265:7  <b>unprofessional</b> [1] - 166:22  <b>unrelated</b> [1] - 265:7  <b>unsigned</b> [1] - 3:14  <b>unsuccessful</b> [1] - 211:2  <b>untrue</b> [1] - 169:3  <b>uprising</b> [1] - 22:7  <b>upset</b> [2] - 144:3, 172:19  <b>urgent</b> [2] - 79:5, 187:17  <b>USAID</b> [9] - 223:7, 225:4, 225:10, 225:21, 227:4, 231:5, 243:11, 249:4, 328:19  <b>uses</b> [1] - 323:13  <b>usual</b> [1] - 12:23  <b>utilized</b> [5] - 60:8, 60:14, 60:15, 66:5, 67:4</p>	<p><b>versus</b> [1] - 4:9  <b>veteran</b> [1] - 81:19  <b>victim</b> [2] - 65:14, 334:24  <b>victims</b> [3] - 77:22, 282:13, 335:12  <b>Videographer</b> [1] - 2:15  <b>videographer</b> [1] - 4:17  <b>VIDEOGRAPHER</b> [19] - 4:2, 5:15, 46:18, 46:22, 94:10, 94:13, 94:18, 124:22, 145:22, 159:20, 159:24, 217:25, 218:5, 284:21, 285:2, 315:11, 315:15, 316:11, 338:13  <b>VIDEOTAPED</b> [1] - 1:15  <b>view</b> [3] - 152:6, 257:18, 326:9  <b>village</b> [1] - 109:18  <b>villages</b> [1] - 121:5  <b>Vinnie</b> [1] - 169:18  <b>violation</b> [1] - 309:21  <b>violence</b> [15] - 26:18, 45:4, 45:9, 61:16, 61:22, 62:7, 62:10, 62:21, 68:6, 78:13, 114:13, 140:9, 140:13, 141:23, 180:22  <b>violent</b> [3] - 17:9, 61:11, 62:14  <b>virtue</b> [1] - 206:22  <b>visa</b> [1] - 188:14  <b>visit</b> [12] - 22:22, 23:8, 23:11, 25:8, 25:11, 25:12, 25:15, 29:15, 33:2, 34:22, 38:13, 39:6  <b>visited</b> [2] - 109:17, 230:4  <b>visiting</b> [1] - 24:24  <b>vitamin</b> [1] - 246:5  <b>Vitamins</b> [1] - 246:6  <b>vocabulary</b> [1] - 300:2  <b>voice</b> [2] - 253:7, 253:8  <b>voluntarily</b> [11] - 161:18, 162:8, 167:2, 167:23, 167:24, 168:25, 170:3, 170:11, 172:15, 173:15, 253:21  <b>voluntary</b> [3] - 166:13, 169:20, 171:15  <b>voters</b> [1] - 24:25</p>	<p><b>waiver</b> [1] - 166:20  <b>Wajeeh</b> [2] - 231:13, 231:21  <b>WAJEEH</b> [1] - 231:15  <b>Wajeeh's</b> [2] - 231:14, 231:17  <b>walk</b> [1] - 176:13  <b>walked</b> [1] - 278:13  <b>walls</b> [1] - 100:10  <b>wanted</b> [16] - 12:14, 40:6, 44:16, 51:7, 51:11, 81:8, 114:25, 126:6, 191:8, 191:23, 201:7, 207:13, 210:6, 211:22, 218:13, 276:12  <b>wanting</b> [2] - 212:20, 213:3  <b>wants</b> [7] - 50:18, 79:19, 176:23, 177:2, 193:19, 203:3, 203:8  <b>war</b> [1] - 264:19  <b>was he</b> [8] - 33:4, 41:2, 87:9, 115:9, 150:7, 294:22, 304:2, 304:3  <b>was it</b> [17] - 22:11, 49:5, 52:19, 59:23, 89:8, 100:9, 128:23, 158:24, 205:25, 213:11, 226:17, 238:16, 240:15, 274:3, 276:18, 277:15, 305:22  <b>was that</b> [17] - 25:3, 40:15, 80:10, 80:19, 82:3, 82:4, 92:25, 127:3, 135:7, 135:14, 146:24, 193:21, 261:23, 276:11, 316:19, 317:20, 336:17  <b>was there</b> [12] - 40:24, 41:2, 41:3, 58:21, 75:19, 93:10, 248:8, 286:15, 289:8, 289:10, 293:3, 336:19  <b>Washington</b> [2] - 2:9, 304:23  <b>watch</b> [1] - 123:17  <b>water</b> [3] - 45:23, 46:17, 50:24  <b>wave</b> [1] - 11:20  <b>weak</b> [2] - 188:17, 212:4  <b>weapon</b> [4] - 209:15, 209:17, 262:25, 269:3  <b>weapons</b> [1] - 69:25  <b>wearing</b> [2] - 67:16, 68:24  <b>website</b> [1] - 246:10  <b>week</b> [8] - 44:8, 49:25, 51:16, 55:18, 72:16, 115:25, 116:6  <b>weekly</b> [1] - 74:25  <b>weeks</b> [3] - 18:24, 274:8,</p>
<p><b>U</b></p> <p><b>U.S</b> [1] - 223:7  <b>uh</b> [1] - 327:14  <b>uh-hum</b> [1] - 327:14  <b>umbrella</b> [2] - 89:20, 90:2  <b>un</b> [1] - 259:21  <b>un-operational</b> [1] - 259:21  <b>unarmed</b> [2] - 146:10, 146:12  <b>uncle</b> [5] - 233:11, 234:17, 234:23, 234:24, 244:6  <b>unclear</b> [1] - 216:8  <b>unconditionally</b> [1] - 185:4  <b>undercover</b> [2] - 88:12, 88:16  <b>understand</b> [54] - 6:13, 6:14, 6:23, 16:4, 38:10, 39:23, 61:19, 112:14, 113:8, 114:3, 128:10, 135:9, 138:19, 140:24, 142:14, 144:8, 144:18, 145:11, 151:5, 158:21, 161:7, 161:11, 173:18, 174:4, 174:6, 175:12, 177:22, 178:9, 178:18, 194:10, 194:16, 195:11, 198:21, 199:16, 212:10, 215:7, 215:9, 215:10, 238:11, 251:3, 267:9, 271:5, 271:14, 271:15, 279:7, 280:11, 288:11, 298:5, 300:2, 311:19, 322:22, 329:5, 336:11  <b>understandable</b> [1] - 312:22  <b>understanding</b> [4] - 73:11, 73:12, 73:23, 335:8  <b>understood</b> [1] - 112:2</p>	<p><b>V</b></p> <p><b>vague</b> [14] - 21:6, 34:20, 60:9, 63:23, 64:3, 66:7, 66:24, 77:9, 80:21, 82:23, 83:13, 85:6, 103:23, 109:3  <b>valuable</b> [1] - 303:2  <b>verbal</b> [1] - 60:23  <b>verified</b> [1] - 279:5  <b>verify</b> [3] - 102:22, 102:25, 261:14</p>	<p><b>W</b></p> <p><b>W-A-J-E-E-H</b> [1] - 232:10  <b>wait</b> [3] - 36:22, 142:22, 142:23  <b>Wait</b> [1] - 123:21  <b>waited</b> [3] - 23:17, 185:13, 331:23  <b>waiting</b> [2] - 90:17, 98:6  <b>waived</b> [2] - 3:9, 170:7</p>	

- Y O U S E F -

<p>317:4  <b>Weil</b> [2] - 117:20, 118:24  <b>welcome</b> [1] - 331:14  <b>welled</b> [2] - 181:19, 214:12  <b>were you</b> [14] - 18:9, 20:17, 34:18, 41:14, 87:19, 162:25, 224:22, 265:25, 279:22, 282:3, 284:2, 285:11, 285:16, 326:11  <b>weren't</b> [5] - 183:5, 183:11, 242:19, 242:23, 325:17  <b>Wes</b> [3] - 283:23, 284:3, 284:7  <b>Wes'</b> [1] - 283:24  <b>West</b> [27] - 7:10, 10:4, 11:5, 22:10, 29:21, 33:6, 33:13, 34:9, 34:12, 42:6, 44:19, 44:22, 67:10, 68:3, 68:5, 69:20, 80:3, 116:25, 183:20, 183:21, 184:2, 184:3, 184:5, 242:23, 253:14, 253:15, 331:7  <b>westerners</b> [1] - 109:24  <b>Westport</b> [2] - 286:19, 286:21  <b>What are</b> [8] - 14:11, 15:4, 15:5, 56:24, 79:22, 85:3, 117:7, 127:20  <b>What did</b> [10] - 38:23, 156:24, 166:17, 186:5, 186:7, 240:22, 243:18, 277:5, 321:17, 334:3  <b>What is</b> [38] - 8:4, 8:9, 12:14, 12:15, 15:21, 23:3, 23:4, 47:24, 80:14, 81:12, 101:5, 147:9, 153:17, 158:21, 159:8, 159:9, 162:3, 167:3, 225:15, 226:20, 235:2, 236:5, 237:10, 237:11, 246:16, 247:23, 249:25, 250:14, 252:12, 256:20, 259:13, 283:22, 292:23, 298:25, 305:10, 313:8, 321:25, 322:16  <b>What was</b> [39] - 16:23, 21:23, 22:3, 22:4, 25:4, 26:3, 35:2, 57:17, 57:23, 58:6, 58:19, 62:22, 73:11, 78:2, 112:3, 138:9, 147:10, 167:21, 193:24, 202:3, 217:17, 221:15, 223:4, 223:22, 227:3, 227:15,</p>	<p>230:19, 231:5, 237:4, 255:6, 278:7, 278:11, 287:12, 288:9, 288:14, 288:18, 289:19, 290:15, 291:10  <b>What were</b> [7] - 19:12, 60:7, 98:17, 289:2, 301:23, 303:19, 313:20  <b>whatsoever</b> [2] - 180:20, 250:10  <b>When did</b> [7] - 8:17, 55:3, 72:12, 102:14, 102:18, 240:16, 306:9  <b>When is</b> [1] - 275:10  <b>when were</b> [2] - 7:23, 55:14  <b>When you</b> [68] - 8:11, 9:11, 13:2, 19:18, 38:15, 39:14, 43:17, 45:18, 45:20, 56:23, 58:5, 74:19, 75:15, 80:13, 85:2, 90:24, 111:5, 117:6, 148:18, 152:9, 152:21, 152:22, 153:6, 162:7, 165:18, 168:20, 169:20, 175:7, 185:20, 196:6, 205:6, 205:20, 206:6, 207:2, 209:18, 210:5, 210:11, 211:19, 211:24, 215:15, 218:23, 219:10, 219:19, 222:23, 223:5, 236:4, 246:4, 248:12, 260:18, 262:11, 264:7, 265:22, 266:13, 269:16, 270:20, 270:21, 279:11, 281:15, 285:12, 299:19, 300:6, 305:22, 316:5, 316:20, 316:23, 326:7, 327:14  <b>Whenever</b> [2] - 245:2, 284:17  <b>whenever</b> [1] - 155:19  <b>Where are</b> [2] - 124:18, 209:20  <b>Where is</b> [3] - 7:9, 252:6, 283:9  <b>Where was</b> [4] - 106:12, 163:23, 226:18, 290:6  <b>Where were</b> [4] - 7:7, 35:11, 37:6, 100:5  <b>WHEREOF</b> [1] - 340:20  <b>Whereupon</b> [12] - 16:24, 46:21, 63:17, 94:16, 146:5, 159:23, 166:3, 172:4, 218:4, 284:24, 315:14, 338:18  <b>wherever</b> [1] - 286:5  <b>who are</b> [9] - 17:21, 39:15, 106:21, 146:19, 198:22, 252:20, 271:12,</p>	<p>271:13, 334:18  <b>who is</b> [14] - 5:6, 8:24, 28:5, 39:15, 71:17, 105:6, 108:25, 176:12, 180:8, 267:16, 300:16, 302:19, 306:2  <b>Who told</b> [2] - 158:3, 287:9  <b>who was</b> [29] - 20:9, 24:11, 25:19, 29:15, 42:12, 51:23, 53:16, 54:5, 59:21, 87:6, 116:17, 142:10, 146:16, 146:18, 154:10, 179:8, 180:18, 217:4, 227:14, 230:15, 232:6, 246:18, 247:7, 289:10, 289:16, 305:24, 305:25, 320:15  <b>who were</b> [16] - 9:12, 17:21, 21:4, 62:9, 67:16, 73:9, 87:23, 92:11, 229:2, 229:17, 229:25, 231:11, 282:13, 289:2, 325:20  <b>willing</b> [5] - 258:2, 258:25, 265:15, 265:16, 265:18  <b>win</b> [2] - 262:12, 262:13  <b>wing</b> [12] - 14:5, 14:6, 18:2, 21:12, 44:12, 44:18, 44:22, 45:5, 52:24, 76:22, 116:21, 116:24  <b>winning</b> [1] - 62:20  <b>wish</b> [6] - 37:12, 211:21, 216:14, 216:19, 299:13, 328:5  <b>withdraw</b> [5] - 170:19, 171:8, 171:9, 171:14, 206:5  <b>withdrawn</b> [2] - 35:10, 51:20  <b>witness</b> [73] - 3:10, 3:16, 3:18, 5:9, 5:16, 7:15, 12:19, 13:3, 15:15, 24:7, 28:10, 30:23, 31:5, 33:17, 36:15, 50:6, 64:14, 87:12, 91:20, 95:5, 96:9, 99:25, 101:10, 101:21, 105:17, 108:5, 110:19, 110:22, 111:13, 111:15, 113:19, 119:18, 147:5, 149:11, 155:4, 155:13, 161:3, 161:12, 161:24, 161:25, 162:7, 165:8, 165:21, 165:24, 166:3, 166:6, 167:5, 167:9, 167:18, 167:24, 168:3, 168:4, 170:15, 170:20,</p>	<p>170:22, 170:25, 171:4, 171:20, 172:4, 172:12, 175:3, 178:4, 190:15, 193:18, 202:20, 208:21, 208:23, 209:5, 276:3, 280:15, 298:24, 340:11, 340:14  <b>Witness</b> [3] - 1:16, 330:20, 338:19  <b>WITNESS</b> [40] - 15:10, 15:21, 16:3, 16:7, 24:9, 29:8, 31:14, 32:13, 33:19, 34:6, 34:8, 36:20, 37:13, 37:19, 37:23, 64:16, 65:4, 111:22, 118:8, 119:20, 122:18, 123:14, 123:17, 124:14, 127:23, 143:11, 143:22, 149:13, 161:5, 162:5, 164:24, 203:5, 203:10, 229:12, 229:16, 286:22, 287:19, 324:21, 338:4, 340:20  <b>witness'</b> [1] - 29:2  <b>witnessed</b> [5] - 17:23, 17:24, 70:25, 87:24, 88:6  <b>witnesses</b> [3] - 32:3, 336:24, 337:2  <b>witnessing</b> [1] - 41:8  <b>woke</b> [1] - 219:10  <b>women</b> [3] - 17:6, 325:20, 334:19  <b>won</b> [1] - 211:23  <b>won't</b> [6] - 45:9, 100:25, 175:9, 193:10, 252:24, 317:13  <b>wonder</b> [1] - 131:9  <b>wondering</b> [1] - 324:3  <b>word</b> [16] - 6:11, 6:14, 9:21, 22:7, 33:17, 43:25, 56:19, 58:22, 84:8, 137:25, 155:11, 171:15, 171:22, 175:21, 294:18, 329:3  <b>words</b> [22] - 7:13, 21:20, 21:22, 25:14, 59:23, 60:22, 97:8, 148:11, 148:14, 148:23, 149:2, 149:4, 149:5, 149:6, 149:8, 164:14, 170:14, 172:25, 329:2, 329:10, 329:24  <b>work</b> [38] - 14:7, 19:24, 20:25, 21:10, 21:16, 118:20, 125:8, 133:19, 147:3, 156:23, 199:10, 207:8, 223:19, 225:18, 225:21, 226:6, 227:23, 229:18, 229:20, 239:7,</p>
---	---	--	---

- Y O U S E F -

243:23, 245:25, 246:2, 246:11, 265:2, 273:4, 273:7, 273:23, 275:5, 277:15, 293:13, 296:6, 304:20, 306:21, 316:5, 323:16, 323:19, 323:24 <b>worked</b> [19] - 19:24, 125:19, 142:6, 224:2, 225:10, 226:9, 226:18, 227:12, 239:8, 241:5, 241:7, 243:12, 248:4, 273:5, 274:3, 300:3, 303:3, 330:2, 335:20 <b>workers</b> [2] - 11:17, 230:2 <b>working</b> [29] - 39:24, 41:18, 61:14, 153:25, 221:16, 221:20, 223:25, 224:20, 224:25, 225:13, 225:24, 226:8, 231:4, 231:22, 234:2, 252:9, 252:11, 252:20, 256:8, 256:23, 257:11, 257:14, 267:18, 275:18, 281:5, 282:8, 294:2, 312:5, 325:9 <b>works</b> [9] - 6:5, 14:7, 34:8, 118:25, 182:14, 182:18, 221:11, 225:3, 272:21 <b>world</b> [4] - 78:14, 78:24, 87:2, 334:15 <b>worn</b> [1] - 328:17 <b>worry</b> [1] - 327:17 <b>worse</b> [1] - 167:2 <b>wouldn't</b> [1] - 78:6 <b>wounded</b> [3] - 64:9, 119:5, 141:7 <b>Wow</b> [1] - 331:14 <b>write</b> [7] - 9:20, 9:21, 58:20, 75:15, 299:20, 312:17, 327:24 <b>writer</b> [7] - 251:22, 251:24, 307:19, 307:23, 312:15, 312:18, 312:19 <b>writers</b> [1] - 300:3 <b>writing</b> [8] - 56:9, 249:19, 249:22, 252:5, 307:9, 307:11, 307:15, 312:6 <b>written</b> [6] - 58:10, 64:25, 131:12, 299:24, 328:10, 337:19 <b>wrong</b> [11] - 45:12, 64:24, 152:7, 184:13, 184:18, 214:9, 262:19, 264:21, 268:12, 319:12, 323:20 <b>wrote</b> [13] - 42:3, 75:23, 134:21, 135:12, 201:16, 207:15, 249:12, 299:19, 299:22, 304:22, 327:9,	327:18, 328:9  <b>Y</b>  <b>Y-A-S-S-I-N</b> [1] - 10:11 <b>Y-O-D-E-R</b> [1] - 283:25 <b>Y-V-O-N-N-E</b> [1] - 229:15 <b>Yahoo</b> [1] - 59:23 <b>Yasser</b> [43] - 41:2, 41:23, 42:13, 42:25, 44:16, 46:15, 50:10, 51:7, 51:11, 51:14, 57:11, 63:4, 67:15, 67:18, 68:20, 68:22, 69:8, 69:23, 70:9, 70:11, 70:13, 70:15, 70:24, 71:13, 72:18, 72:24, 73:8, 79:4, 79:6, 79:12, 79:13, 79:15, 79:19, 80:13, 81:7, 81:20, 82:13, 150:10, 150:22, 151:18, 187:22, 276:16, 278:15 <b>Yassin</b> [1] - 10:8 <b>YASSIN</b> [1] - 10:10 <b>yeah</b> [7] - 75:17, 100:14, 127:25, 152:5, 219:24, 230:25, 306:14 <b>Yeah</b> [72] - 25:16, 52:22, 53:14, 53:21, 75:24, 90:21, 91:7, 98:4, 102:7, 110:12, 122:6, 128:2, 128:8, 128:12, 131:21, 132:4, 136:12, 144:21, 145:19, 149:24, 153:2, 154:11, 163:19, 179:20, 181:9, 185:24, 186:15, 192:5, 192:20, 196:15, 198:9, 200:11, 205:13, 210:19, 215:24, 221:25, 225:19, 230:12, 231:10, 234:10, 235:17, 239:14, 239:25, 245:13, 245:16, 246:9, 248:23, 249:2, 249:13, 253:22, 259:9, 261:24, 262:16, 263:22, 266:11, 268:9, 271:22, 282:11, 283:21, 284:8, 284:15, 288:2, 289:7, 291:5, 292:20, 301:6, 303:17, 307:21, 309:5, 311:22, 317:24, 329:22 <b>year</b> [7] - 11:16, 125:7, 223:21, 306:13, 306:14, 316:18, 318:7 <b>years</b> [30] - 11:14, 11:22, 21:17, 22:11, 66:22, 75:21, 76:4, 76:5, 76:6, 104:12, 106:6, 109:6,	116:16, 147:4, 150:17, 181:3, 205:14, 225:12, 225:13, 225:17, 226:6, 233:15, 240:20, 248:5, 292:16, 313:24, 314:9, 328:18, 330:3, 330:4 <b>yell</b> [1] - 253:4 <b>Yen</b> [2] - 287:25, 288:2 <b>yesterday</b> [2] - 156:6, 255:7 <b>Yoder</b> [1] - 283:23 <b>YORK</b> [2] - 1:2, 340:4 <b>York</b> [11] - 1:20, 1:22, 2:5, 4:14, 4:24, 5:22, 165:12, 165:17, 165:19, 166:11, 340:9 <b>yours</b> [4] - 193:16, 227:20, 243:8, 326:9 <b>yourself</b> [14] - 8:20, 57:21, 137:5, 173:24, 204:8, 244:22, 261:14, 268:4, 268:6, 272:10, 326:12, 326:16, 328:23, 329:20 <b>Yousef</b> [42] - 4:8, 8:10, 28:23, 32:3, 35:19, 40:25, 43:13, 46:24, 47:4, 51:25, 94:20, 95:15, 125:4, 144:12, 160:2, 171:25, 172:7, 173:13, 174:17, 176:20, 194:3, 202:19, 203:9, 203:12, 209:23, 217:13, 218:7, 218:11, 254:23, 257:21, 266:23, 268:11, 268:21, 268:25, 270:21, 272:23, 285:4, 285:8, 310:11, 315:19, 326:21, 327:23 <b>YOUSEF</b> [2] - 5:17, 338:21 <b>Yuan</b> [4] - 287:14, 287:20, 287:25, 288:11 <b>Yuan's</b> [1] - 288:9 <b>Yvonne</b> [9] - 229:6, 229:14, 229:17, 229:23, 229:25, 230:16, 247:8, 247:11
		<b>Z</b>
		<b>zip</b> [1] - 319:8